

IICA
PRRET-
A2/BB-
94-04

IICA



RECEIVED
5 AGO 1994
RECTIB

*Digest of OECDS
Agricultural Statistics*



IICA



Digest of OECDS Agricultural Statistics

Prepared by:

*Diane Francis
Research Assistant/IICA*

and

*Patrick Antoine
Trade & Integration Specialist/IICA*

November 1994

1994
00002223
A 1
1 - 1

00002223

ISSN - 0253 - 4746
A2/BB - 94 - 004

November 1994

"The views expressed herein are those of the authors and do not reflect those of the Inter-American Institute for Co-operation on Agriculture (IICA.)"

FOREWORD

This Statistical Digest, represents a continuation of IICA's efforts to provide governments, research workers, business organizations and all those interested in economic trends in the OECS countries including the BVI with relevant statistical information. While some information on the macroeconomy has been included, the focus of the digest is on the agricultural sector of these OECS countries.

This digest includes time-series data on GDP, Agricultural Production, Consumer Prices, Trade, Credit, and where available, data on employment and wages. The data mainly covers information from 1980 to 1990, and in some cases up to 1992. Because the compilation of relevant statistics is not up to date, and in some instances, a complete series may not be available from one source, caution is advised.

The statistics presented in this digest have been provided mainly from the national Central Statistical Offices and Ministries of Agriculture in OECS member countries. In the absence of estimates from national sources, data drawn from regional and international statistical agencies have been included.

The data are presented in both tabular and graphical form for each OECS territory. The figures in most tables are rounded to the nearest decimal point, and in some instances to the nearest digit. With the exception of the Trade Dependency Index (TDI), the data contained herein will be familiar to most users. Introduction of the TDI in this publication provides the user with an additional statistic for assessing the performance of a country's foreign trade sector.

IICA is grateful for the co-operation it has received from the government departments as well as from the various private sector enterprises that provided the data needed to complete this publication. An electronic (diskette) copy of this publication (tabular information only) may be made available upon request. All suggestions or corrections regarding any discrepancies or inconsistencies with the data contained in this publication will be gratefully appreciated.

Reginald E. Pierre
Director of Operations
Caribbean Area

Table of Contents

<u>Country</u>	<u>Table/Figure</u>	<u>Page</u>
DOMINICA:	General Information :	
	Population, 1980 - 1990	1
	GDP per Capita, 1980 -1990	1
	Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1990	1
	Comparative Land Use, Selected Years	1
	Figures: GDP per capita growth rate	2
	Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1992	2
	External Debt Growth rate, 1981-1992	2
	Sectoral Origins of GDP at Factor Cost, 1977-1991	
	Current Prices	3
	Constant 1977 Prices	3
	GDP Deflators	4
	Percentage Contribution of Sectors to GDP	4
	Agricultural Sector/Sub-Sectoral Growth Rates	5
	Percentage Composition of the Agricultural Sector	5
	Figures: Real Growth Rates: GDP & Agriculture Sector	5
	Real Growth Rates : Crop & Livestock Sub-Sectors	5
	Consumer Prices:	
	Consumer Price Index, (July 1984=100), 1984-1992:	6
	Index of Food and Non-food Items, 1980-1990	6
	Figure: Index of Food and Non-food Items, 1980-1990	6
	Labour, Employment and Wages:	
	Employment by Sector - Census Records, Selected Years	7
	Employment By Sector 1977-1983	7
	Registered Employees - Major Economic Activity, 1983-91	7
	Wage Rates, 1980-1992, Major Sectors	8
	Figures: Wage Rates Selected Sectors, 1980 - 1992	8
	Production of Agricultural Commodities, 1980-1990	
	Crop Production, Volume (tonnes)	9
	Meat, Fish, Dairy Production Volume (tonnes)	9
	Agro-processed Production Volume (tonnes)	9
	Crop Production, Value, EC \$'000	10
	Percentage of Major Crops to Production Volumes	10
Percentage of Major Crops to Production Value	10	

Dominica cont'd

Foreign Trade:	
Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1978-1991, EC\$M.	11
Trade Dependency Indexes (TDI), 1978-1991	11
Figures: Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1978-1991	12
TDI, 1978-1991	12
Merchandise Trade Balance, SITC- 1977-1991, EC\$'000	13
Agricultural Trade, Value SITC, 1977-1991, EC\$'000	14
Agricultural Products Trade, 1977-1991, EC\$'000	14
Total Domestic Exports, 1980-1990	15
Percentage of Major Exports to Total Domestic Exports	15
Selected Agricultural Commodity Exports:	16
Banana Exports, 1976-1991	16
Non-Banana Export Volumes (tonnes), 1980-1990	16
Figure: Banana Exports, Volume & Value	16
Selected Agricultural Commodity Imports, EC\$'000 1980-90	17
Figure: Selected Agricultural Commodity Imports, 1980-90	17
Role of the Agricultural Sector in Public Finances, 1980-1991:	
Contribution to Current Government Revenues	18
Ministry of Agriculture Current Budget & Expenditure	19
Ministry of Agriculture Capital Budget & Expenditure	20
Private Domestic Credit, 1980 - 1992:	
Commercial Bank Credit by Activity, 1980-1992	21
AID Bank Loans & Disbursements to Private Sector	21

DOMINICAGENERAL INFORMATION

		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Average 1980-1990
<u>POPULATION DATA</u>													
Est. Mid-Year Population ('000)	*1	73.89	73.80	73.53	73.27	73.00	72.24	72.45	72.22	71.96	71.70	71.18	72.66
Population Growth Rate		-	(0.12)	(0.37)	(0.35)	(0.37)	(1.04)	0.29	(0.32)	(0.36)	(0.36)	(0.73)	(0.34)
End of Year Population ('000)	*2	83.69	74.85	80.00	80.00	82.50	84.28	85.13	85.13	81.21	82.00	72.00	80.98
Population Growth Rate		-	(10.56)	6.88	0.00	3.13	2.16	1.00	0.00	(4.60)	0.97	(12.20)	(1.20)

SOURCE: *1- National Accounts 1978 - 1991, CSO. *2 Annual Estimates of Dominica; Dominica Economic Development Unit, World Bank Report.

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA

GDP (Current Prices) EC \$M		143.72	152.89	163.80	180.42	202.69	225.48	253.27	279.76	323.31	346.37	374.27	240.54
GDP per Capita, EC\$1000		1,717	2,043	2,047	2,255	2,457	2,675	2,975	3,286	3,981	4,224	5,198	2,987
Rate of Growth		-	18.95	0.24	10.15	8.94	8.89	11.21	10.46	21.14	6.10	23.06	10.83

TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT

EC \$ Millions		33.21	51.03	74.79	109.08	116.64	115.29	100.17	146.07	177.66	194.40	231.12	122.68
US \$ Millions		12.3	18.9	27.7	40.4	43.2	42.7	37.1	54.1	65.8	72.0	85.6	45.44
Rate of Growth		-	53.66	46.56	45.85	6.93	(1.16)	(13.11)	45.82	21.63	9.42	18.89	21.32

SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992

COMPARATIVE LAND USE PATTERNS

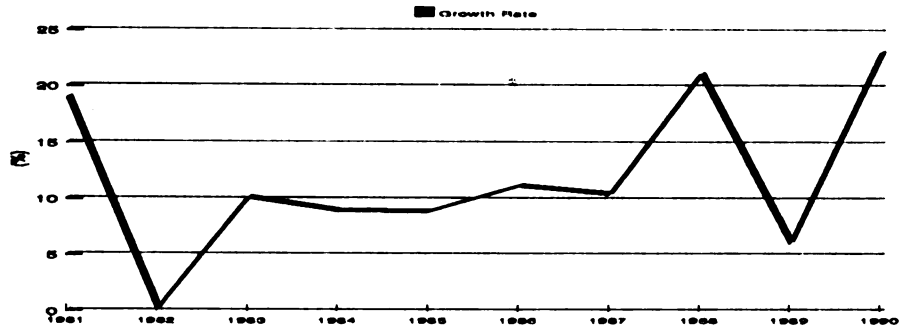
TOTAL = 79,000 ha (1 ha = 2.47 ac)

	1958	1961	1963	1974	1978	1981	1983
AGRICULTURE	16,640	30,400	28,963		22,000	30,400	14,682
bananas			9,000	2,720			10,000
coconuts			3,600	3,080			
grapefruit			1,384	800	2,000		
oranges			814	320	950		
limes			1,400	600	1,900		
plantain			1,252	172			
other tree crops			3,874				
root crops			116				
CONSERVATION					17,833	14,000	15,444
forest reserve					9,224		
national parks					6,475		
water catchment					2,134		
UNUTILISED LAND					38,034	33,200	19,063
forest/idle agric.					31,134		
scrub/grass					2,100		
other					4,800		
SETTLEMENTS					1,133	1,400	29,812
major					330		
rural					803		

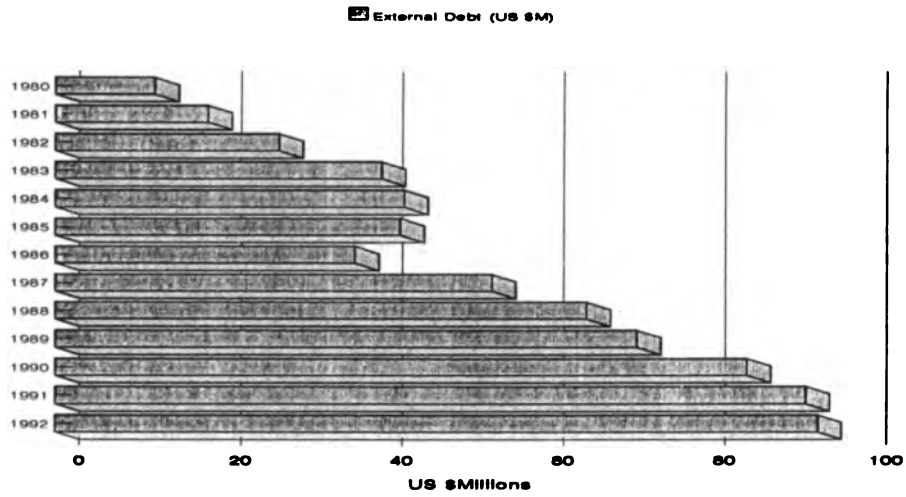
SOURCES:

National Structure Plan 1985; Dominica Conservation Profile 1990; Farming Systems in the NW District of Dominica, UWI Sondeo, 1987
Agric Breakdown from paper on "An Outline of Importance of Citrus Industry to Dominica; Percival Marie 1980
Agriculture in Dominica, M.Morimoto; FAO Expert.; Dominica, An Agricultural Profile, CARDI 1981

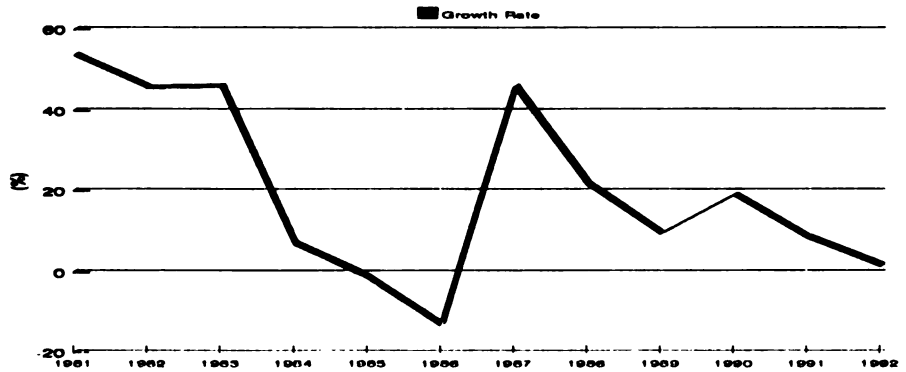
DOMINICA - GROWTH RATE OF GDP PER CAPITA, 1981 - 1990



DOMINICA - TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1980 - 1990



DOMINICA - GROWTH RATE OF TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1981 - 1992



DOMINICA

SECTORAL ORIGINS OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, 1977 - 1991

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CURRENT PRICES EC \$M															
Agriculture	31.93	41.41	31.78	44.05	48.46	49.78	52.50	56.80	62.39	76.64	80.50	95.92	89.55	96.92	101.61
Crops	27.04	36.09	29.94	36.71	38.76	38.96	40.67	43.41	48.88	63.63	66.76	81.41	74.79	82.09	85.75
Livestock	1.12	1.30	1.64	2.36	3.16	3.69	4.32	4.35	4.70	5.03	5.46	5.74	5.91	6.27	6.65
Forestry	1.41	1.41	1.70	1.90	3.56	4.00	4.00	4.20	3.24	2.20	2.38	2.48	2.66	2.78	2.85
Fishing	2.36	2.64	1.50	3.08	2.98	3.13	3.51	4.84	5.57	5.78	5.99	6.29	6.19	5.78	6.36
Mining & Quarrying	1.01	1.11	0.92	1.17	1.30	1.40	1.33	1.50	1.46	1.38	1.76	2.57	2.91	3.08	3.81
Manufacturing	4.24	5.98	5.02	6.93	10.23	13.39	14.12	12.36	14.37	16.88	18.25	20.99	24.53	26.43	27.43
Electricity & Water Supply	1.80	2.51	1.92	3.45	4.88	5.00	5.23	5.92	6.24	6.68	7.39	8.97	10.04	11.18	12.93
Construction	5.43	5.34	7.71	18.48	14.56	13.89	12.58	17.17	15.00	11.82	14.42	21.05	24.97	28.16	29.10
Wholesale and Retail Trade	9.81	12.91	8.12	13.16	13.39	13.79	14.12	14.68	21.08	25.80	30.24	33.21	38.59	41.87	43.94
Hotels & Restaurants	1.15	1.41	1.00	1.22	1.31	1.56	1.86	2.21	2.62	3.05	3.81	4.77	5.00	7.63	8.61
Transport	4.34	4.97	6.10	9.00	8.23	10.11	15.03	17.64	21.94	23.50	26.40	30.11	30.44	36.18	40.46
Road Transport	3.43	3.87	4.46	6.08	5.24	6.51	9.68	10.37	12.18	14.47	15.94	18.17	17.74	19.94	21.76
Sea Transport	0.68	0.84	1.29	2.64	2.57	3.09	4.64	6.03	8.29	7.41	8.63	9.79	9.98	12.80	14.91
Air Transport	0.23	0.26	0.35	0.28	0.42	0.51	0.71	1.24	1.47	1.62	1.83	2.15	2.72	3.44	3.79
Communications	1.09	1.35	1.87	1.49	3.14	4.59	7.23	8.88	9.40	10.85	15.36	19.41	23.37	23.66	24.34
Banks & Insurance	3.81	5.08	5.67	8.99	9.22	9.68	11.73	16.70	18.33	19.83	22.06	28.56	34.81	41.65	43.73
Real Estate and Housing	4.90	6.52	4.95	7.18	8.05	8.61	9.13	9.41	9.71	10.18	10.99	11.54	12.66	13.51	14.74
Government Services	16.86	19.26	31.27	33.74	35.41	37.05	40.63	47.05	50.12	54.36	57.63	59.52	66.98	69.01	72.50
Other Services	1.08	1.17	1.21	1.62	1.91	2.18	2.31	2.40	2.49	2.66	2.91	3.08	3.63	3.90	4.21
Less Imputed Service Chg	2.64	3.17	4.94	6.76	7.20	7.23	7.38	10.03	9.67	10.36	12.05	16.39	21.11	28.11	29.52
Total	84.84	105.91	105.60	143.72	152.89	163.80	180.42	202.69	225.48	253.27	279.76	323.31	346.37	374.27	397.89
Growth rate	NA	24.83	-0.29	36.10	6.38	7.14	10.15	12.34	11.24	12.32	10.46	15.57	7.13	8.05	6.31
CONSTANT 1977 PRICES EC \$M															
Agriculture	31.93	35.51	24.16	23.66	28.92	29.59	29.84	31.47	30.68	36.50	38.34	40.65	34.81	36.05	36.67
Crops	27.04	30.57	19.97	17.02	20.62	21.55	21.57	22.86	21.23	26.88	26.46	30.45	24.63	28.75	28.88
Livestock	1.12	1.12	1.31	1.61	2.14	2.32	2.51	2.39	3.32	3.49	3.59	3.70	3.74	3.85	3.97
Forestry	1.41	1.41	1.68	1.69	2.54	2.60	2.60	2.65	2.20	2.13	2.17	2.21	2.25	3.32	2.38
Fishing	2.36	2.41	1.20	3.34	3.42	3.12	3.16	3.67	3.93	4.00	4.12	4.29	4.19	3.13	3.44
Mining & Quarrying	1.04	1.06	0.72	0.72	0.74	0.80	0.79	1.00	0.97	0.92	1.12	1.38	1.46	1.49	1.53
Manufacturing	4.24	5.85	4.85	6.20	7.30	8.57	8.74	7.87	8.90	9.28	9.83	10.83	11.48	11.82	11.58
Electricity & Water Supply	1.80	1.92	1.65	1.67	1.81	1.83	1.96	2.12	2.27	2.40	2.57	2.74	2.92	3.24	4.04
Construction	5.43	5.41	6.64	11.90	10.08	8.75	8.26	11.64	10.37	8.75	9.86	12.88	13.59	15.82	15.66
Wholesale and Retail Trade	9.81	11.58	8.05	11.46	12.08	12.05	11.82	11.98	13.06	14.37	16.00	17.28	18.91	19.67	19.88
Hotels & Restaurants	1.15	1.33	0.99	0.90	0.87	0.96	1.10	1.13	1.09	1.23	1.35	1.56	1.63	2.25	2.31
Transport	4.34	4.65	4.21	4.46	3.74	4.28	5.77	6.15	6.75	7.46	7.89	8.62	8.46	9.19	9.61
Road Transport	3.43	3.59	3.51	3.60	2.74	3.26	4.66	4.80	5.54	6.09	6.33	6.84	6.65	6.92	7.13
Sea Transport	0.68	0.80	0.49	0.66	0.81	0.81	0.88	1.10	0.97	1.11	1.27	1.44	1.38	1.77	1.96
Air Transport	0.23	0.26	0.21	0.20	0.19	0.21	0.23	0.25	0.24	0.26	0.29	0.34	0.43	0.50	0.52
Communications	1.09	1.27	1.28	1.40	1.74	1.96	2.13	2.23	2.47	2.75	3.80	4.18	5.03	5.09	5.24
Banks & Insurance	3.81	4.74	5.23	5.64	5.77	5.80	5.83	5.95	6.25	6.44	6.76	7.34	7.82	8.18	8.71
Real Estate and Housing	4.90	5.02	3.81	5.52	5.62	5.71	5.82	5.88	5.94	6.01	6.13	6.31	6.50	6.69	6.82
Government Services	16.86	19.26	20.28	21.09	21.93	22.59	22.93	23.39	23.97	24.21	24.82	25.56	25.87	26.70	27.50
Other Services	1.08	1.09	0.95	1.09	1.10	1.17	1.19	1.21	1.23	1.27	1.31	1.36	1.44	1.49	1.52
Less Imputed Service Chg	2.64	3.29	3.63	3.50	3.58	3.61	3.63	3.78	4.09	4.29	4.29	5.26	6.01	6.96	7.41
Total	84.84	95.40	79.19	92.21	97.92	100.45	102.55	108.34	109.86	117.30	123.49	135.43	133.91	143.72	145.66
Growth Rate	NA	12.45	-16.99	16.44	6.41	2.37	2.11	5.44	1.69	6.84	6.80	7.92	-1.12	6.58	2.05

Source: ECLAC Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries, 1990 - 1992, and Caricom Statistics Yearbook, 1978

DOMINICA

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT DEFLATORS AT FACTOR COST, 1977 - 1991

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<i>Index: 1977 = 100</i>															
Agriculture	100.00	116.70	143.96	186.18	167.57	168.23	175.94	180.49	203.36	209.97	210.20	235.97	257.25	268.85	277.09
Crops	100.00	118.06	149.92	215.69	187.97	180.79	188.55	189.90	230.24	236.72	252.31	267.36	303.65	285.53	296.92
Livestock	100.00	116.07	125.19	146.58	147.66	159.05	172.11	182.01	141.57	144.13	152.09	155.14	158.02	162.86	167.51
Forestry	100.00	100.00	101.19	112.43	140.16	153.85	153.85	158.49	147.27	103.29	109.68	112.22	118.22	83.73	119.75
Fishing	100.00	109.54	125.00	92.22	87.13	100.32	111.08	131.88	141.73	144.50	145.39	146.62	147.73	184.66	184.88
Mining & Quarrying	100.00	107.55	127.78	162.50	175.68	175.00	168.35	150.00	150.52	150.00	157.14	186.23	199.32	206.71	249.02
Manufacturing	100.00	102.22	103.51	111.77	140.14	156.24	161.56	157.05	161.46	181.90	185.66	193.81	213.68	223.60	236.87
Electricity & Water Supply	100.00	130.73	116.36	206.41	269.61	273.22	266.84	279.25	274.89	278.33	287.55	327.37	343.84	345.06	320.05
Construction	100.00	98.71	116.11	155.29	144.44	158.74	152.30	147.51	144.65	135.09	146.25	163.43	183.74	178.00	185.82
Wholesale and Retail Trade	100.00	111.49	100.87	114.83	110.84	114.44	119.46	122.54	161.41	179.54	189.00	192.19	204.07	208.80	221.03
Hotels & Restaurants	100.00	106.02	75.19	123.23	150.57	162.50	169.09	195.59	240.37	247.97	282.22	305.77	306.75	339.11	372.73
Transport	100.00	106.88	144.89	201.79	220.05	236.21	260.49	286.83	325.04	315.01	334.60	349.30	359.81	393.69	421.02
Road Transport	100.00	107.80	127.07	168.89	191.24	199.69	207.73	216.04	219.86	237.60	251.82	265.64	266.77	288.15	305.19
Sea Transport	100.00	105.00	263.27	400.00	317.28	381.48	527.27	548.18	854.64	667.57	679.53	679.86	723.19	723.16	760.71
Air Transport	100.00	100.00	166.67	140.00	221.05	242.86	308.70	496.00	612.50	623.08	631.03	632.35	632.56	688.00	728.85
Communications	100.00	106.30	146.09	106.43	180.46	234.18	339.44	398.21	380.57	394.55	404.21	464.35	464.61	464.83	464.50
Banks & Insurance	100.00	107.17	108.41	159.40	159.79	166.90	201.20	280.67	293.28	307.92	326.33	389.10	445.14	509.17	502.07
Real Estate and Housing	100.00	129.88	129.92	130.07	143.24	150.79	156.87	160.03	163.47	169.38	179.28	182.88	194.77	201.94	216.13
Government Services	100.00	100.00	154.19	159.98	161.47	164.01	177.19	201.15	209.09	224.54	232.19	232.86	258.91	258.46	263.64
Other Services	100.00	107.34	127.37	148.62	173.64	186.32	194.12	198.35	202.44	209.45	222.14	226.47	252.08	261.74	276.97
Less Imputed Service Chg	100.00	96.35	136.09	193.14	201.12	200.28	203.31	265.34	236.43	241.49	280.89	311.60	351.25	403.88	398.38
Total	100.00	111.02	133.35	155.86	156.14	163.07	175.93	187.09	205.24	215.92	226.54	238.73	258.66	260.42	273.16

CONSTANT 1977 PRICES %

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION OF MAJOR SECTORS & SUB-SECTORS TO GDP

Agriculture	37.64	37.22	30.51	25.66	29.53	29.46	29.10	29.05	27.93	31.12	31.05	30.02	26.00	25.08	25.18
Crops	31.87	32.04	25.22	18.46	21.06	21.45	21.03	21.10	19.32	22.92	21.43	22.48	18.39	20.00	19.83
Livestock	1.32	1.17	1.65	1.75	2.19	2.31	2.45	2.21	3.02	2.98	2.91	2.73	2.79	2.68	2.73
Forestry	1.66	1.48	2.12	1.83	2.59	2.59	2.54	2.45	2.00	1.82	1.76	1.63	1.68	2.31	1.63
Fishing	2.78	2.53	1.52	3.62	3.49	3.11	3.08	3.39	3.58	3.41	3.34	3.17	3.13	2.18	2.36
Mining & Quarrying	1.23	1.11	0.91	0.78	0.76	0.80	0.77	0.92	0.88	0.78	0.91	1.02	1.09	1.04	1.05
Manufacturing	5.00	6.13	6.12	6.72	7.46	8.53	8.52	7.26	8.10	7.91	7.96	8.00	8.57	8.22	7.95
Electricity & Water Supply	2.12	2.01	2.08	1.81	1.85	1.82	1.91	1.96	2.07	2.05	2.08	2.02	2.18	2.25	2.77
Construction	6.40	5.67	8.38	12.91	10.29	8.71	8.05	10.74	9.44	7.46	7.98	9.51	10.15	11.01	10.75
Wholesale and Retail Trade	11.56	12.14	10.17	12.43	12.34	12.00	11.53	11.06	11.89	12.25	12.96	12.76	14.12	13.69	13.65
Hotels & Restaurants	1.36	1.39	1.25	0.98	0.89	0.96	1.07	1.04	0.99	1.05	1.09	1.15	1.22	1.57	1.59
Transport	5.12	4.87	5.32	4.84	3.82	4.26	5.63	5.68	6.14	6.36	6.39	6.36	6.32	6.39	6.60
Road Transport	4.04	3.76	4.43	3.90	2.80	3.25	4.54	4.43	5.04	5.19	5.13	5.05	4.97	4.81	4.89
Sea Transport	0.80	0.84	0.62	0.72	0.83	0.81	0.86	1.02	0.88	0.95	1.03	1.06	1.03	1.23	1.35
Air Transport	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.23	0.22	0.22	0.23	0.25	0.32	0.35	0.36
Communications	1.28	1.33	1.62	1.52	1.78	1.95	2.08	2.06	2.25	2.34	3.08	3.09	3.76	3.54	3.60
Banks & Insurance	4.49	4.97	6.60	6.12	5.89	5.77	5.69	5.49	5.69	5.49	5.47	5.42	5.84	5.69	5.98
Real Estate and Housing	5.78	5.26	4.81	5.99	5.74	5.68	5.68	5.43	5.41	5.12	4.96	4.66	4.85	4.65	4.68
Government Services	19.87	20.19	25.61	22.87	22.40	22.49	22.36	21.59	21.82	20.64	20.10	18.87	19.32	18.58	18.88
Other Services	1.27	1.14	1.20	1.18	1.12	1.16	1.16	1.12	1.12	1.08	1.06	1.00	1.08	1.04	1.04
Less Imputed Service Chg	3.11	3.45	4.58	3.80	3.66	3.59	3.54	3.49	3.72	3.66	3.47	3.88	4.49	4.84	5.09

Computed from GDP Tables

DOMINICA

AGRICULTURAL SECTOR ORIGINS OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST

1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991

Agricultural Sector & Sub-sectoral Growth Rates (@ 1977 Prices)

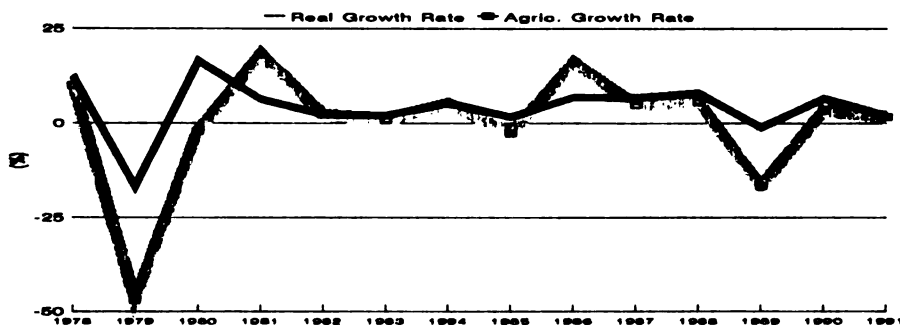
		%													
Agriculture:	NA	10.08	-46.98	-2.11	18.19	2.26	0.84	5.18	-2.57	15.95	4.80	5.68	-16.78	3.44	1.69
Crops	NA	11.55	-53.08	-17.33	17.46	4.32	0.09	5.64	-7.68	21.02	-1.59	13.10	-23.63	14.33	0.45
Livestock	NA	0.00	14.50	18.63	24.77	7.76	7.57	-5.02	28.01	4.87	2.79	2.97	1.07	2.86	3.02
Forestry	NA	0.00	16.07	0.59	33.46	2.31	0.00	1.89	-20.45	-3.29	1.84	1.81	1.78	32.23	-39.50
Fishing	NA	2.07	-100.83	64.07	2.34	-9.62	1.27	13.90	6.62	1.75	2.91	3.96	-2.39	-33.87	9.01

Percentage Sub-sectoral Composition of the Agricultural Sector (@ 1977 Prices)

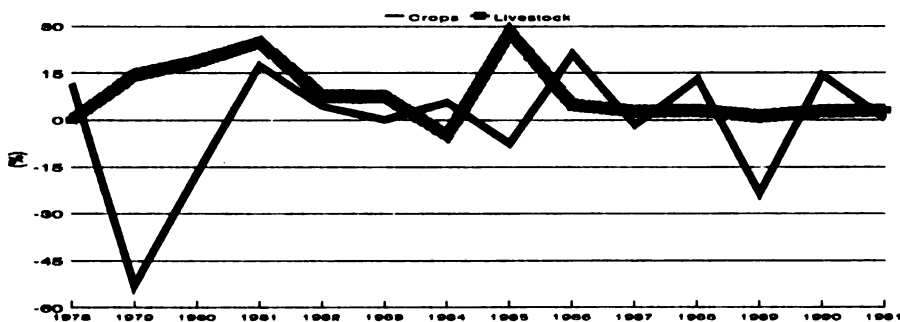
		%													
Agriculture:	84.69	86.09	82.66	71.94	72.30	72.83	72.29	72.64	69.20	73.64	73.00	74.91	70.76	74.00	74.50
Crops	3.51	3.15	5.42	6.80	7.40	7.84	8.41	7.59	10.82	9.56	10.00	9.10	10.74	10.68	10.83
Livestock	4.42	3.97	6.95	7.14	8.78	8.79	8.71	8.42	7.17	5.84	6.00	5.44	6.46	7.00	6.49
Forestry	7.39	6.79	4.97	14.12	11.83	10.54	10.59	11.66	12.81	10.96	11.00	10.55	12.04	8.68	8.28

Computed from GDP Tables

**REAL GROWTH OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1978 - 1991
DOMINICA**



**AGRICULTURE SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES, 1977 PRICES
DOMINICA, 1978 - 1991**



DOMINICA

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 1984 - 1992

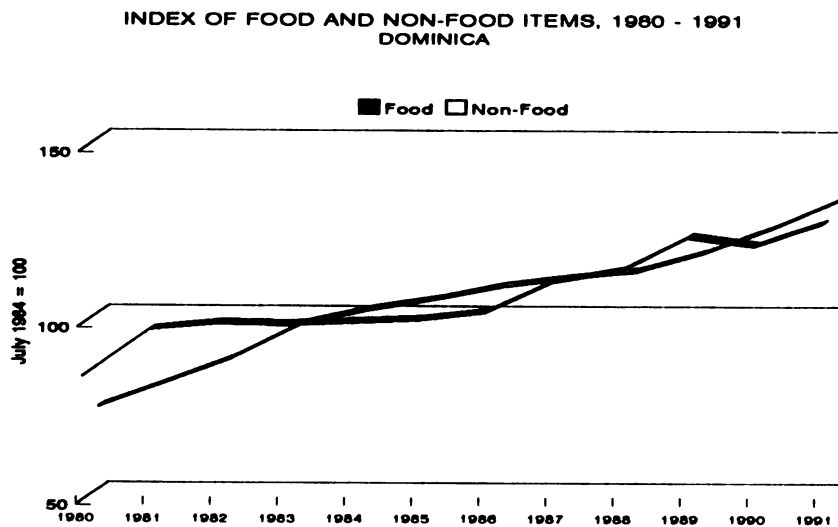
July 1984 = 100	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Food	101.5	104.6	108.0	112.9	115.4	125.0	122.7	129.0	140.0
Alcohol and Tobacco	100.5	111.0	114.0	121.3	123.3	128.6	131.8	137.7	145.4
Housing & Utilities	102.6	104.6	104.6	105.3	107.0	120.8	143.3	150.7	150.6
Furniture & Equipment	100.3	103.1	103.8	105.2	107.4	113.5	120.7	129.2	130.7
Transport	100.0	109.5	112.7	114.1	114.1	114.4	118.7	124.5	126.6
Clothing and Footwear	100.1	103.1	113.7	116.5	117.4	125.2	128.6	146.8	160.2
Miscellaneous	105.2	106.5	220.8	112.8	113.7	122.6	123.1	127.2	133.1
All Items	101.8	105.4	108.6	111.8	113.5	120.6	126.0	133.0	140.0

Source: CDB Annual Economic Report, Dominica, 1992

INDEX OF FOOD AND NON-FOOD ITEMS, 1980 - 1991

July 1984 = 100	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
End of Period Average												
Food	85.1	98.5	100.2	99.9	100.6	101.3	103.5	112.2	115.4	125.0	122.7	129.00
Non-Food	73.4	80.2	87.2	96.7	100.9	103.9	107.7	110.1	112.0	117.3	124.2	132.40
All Items	80.0	90.6	94.6	98.6	100.7	102.8	105.9	111.0	113.5	120.6	123.6	130.90

SOURCE: Commonwealth of Dominica Statistical Digest, No.7, 1992



DOMINICALABOUR, EMPLOYMENT AND WAGESEMPLOYMENT BY SECTOR TAKEN FROM CENSUS RECORDS

BY Industrial Grouping of Economically Active Population	1970 (a)	1980 (b)	1990 (c)
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	7,713	7,843	7,415
Mining, refining & quarrying		8	62
Construction	1,901	2,306	3,236
Manufacturing	1,527	1,417	1,998
Electricity gas & water	190	245	314
Trade & Hotels (Commerce)	2,732	1,613	3,267
Transport & Communication	704	914	1,230
Services: Govt		1,343	3,420
Community Services		1,701	311
Banking & Insurance		257	822
Other Services	4,625	1,936	54
TOTAL NUMBER	19,392	19,583	22,129

SOURCE: (a) & (b) from CSO

(c) From records of 1990 Population Census CSO

EMPLOYMENT BY SECTOR (a)

	1799	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Industrial Grouping							
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing (b)	8,000	4,517	3,995	3,104	3,374	3,376	3,255
Construction	750	938	528	507	2,605	2,662	3,061
Manufacturing	1,300	1,289	973	1,049	1,064	1,182	1,359
Electricity gas & water	250	147	166	169	251	140	264
Distributive Trade inc. Hotels/Rest.	3,750	2,230	2,103	1,669	2,221	2,580	2,852
Transport & Communication	1,900	2,580	1,763	2,040	2,603	1,933	2,127
Services (inc govt)				6,154	8,653	10,594	11,440
Banking & Insurance	6,090	6,010	5,865	315	362	454	498
TOTAL	22,040	17,711	15,393	15,007	21,133	22,921	24,856

(a) Data derived the Social Security Department records, excludes all persons not covered by the SS, esp. the self-employed.

(b) Includes employment by Banana Growers' Association

SOURCE: ECONOMIC REVIEW 1983-84

REGISTERED EMPLOYEES BY MAJOR ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

Economic Activity	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture & Fishing	1,192	1,309	1,388	1,472	1,539	1,609	1,701	1,773	1,802
Manufacturing	1,359	1,392	1,593	1,795	2,150	2,578	2,955	3,369	3,585
Electricity & Water	264	284	298	333	341	353	368	389	418
Construction	3,061	3,193	3,327	3,391	3,523	3,709	3,930	4,169	4,273
Trade & Commerce	2,366	2,594	2,785	2,822	3,118	3,427	3,684	4,012	4,350
Hotels & Restaurant	486	516	596	662	735	834	992	1,136	1,306
Transport & Comm.	2,127	384	401	441	469	532	564	602	657
Banking & Insurance	422	330	447	360	403	455	483	508	547
Government	11,230	12,099	12,565	12,789	13,142	13,498	13,806	14,092	14,315
Other Services	2,291	3,756	3,913	4,333	4,801	5,093	5,455	5,936	6,166
Total	24,798	25,857	27,313	28,398	30,221	32,088	33,938	35,986	37,419

SOURCE: Commonwealth of Dominica Statistical Digest No.7, 1992

DOMINICA

W/AGE RATES, 1980 - 1992

AGRICULTURAL SECTOR

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

TOURISM (Hotel) SECTOR

6 hour day (7am-1pm) 15 min breakfast break.

	Rate/hr	DAILY WEEKLY	Rate/hr	(min. 40 hr wk) WEEKLY	Rate/Week
Field Labour			Factory Worker		Housekeeper/Maid
1980-82			1980	1.36	54.40
	male	11.16	1981	1.50	60.00
	female	10.38	1982	1.76	70.40
1982-89			1983-85	2.01	80.40
	male	11.76	1986	2.11	84.40
	female	10.92	1987	2.19	87.60
1990-92			1988	2.32	92.80
	male	13.20	1989	2.44	97.60
	female	66.00	1990	2.71	108.40

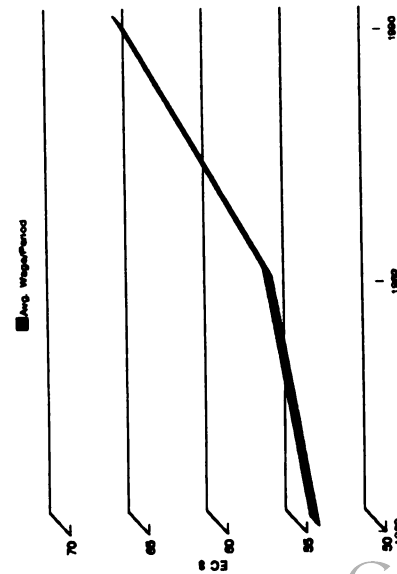
1 Working week = 7 days inc. 1 &/or 1 & 1/2 day i.e hours of work not excluding 40 hours: any hours over qualify for overtime

SOURCE: Shillingford Estate, Machoucherie

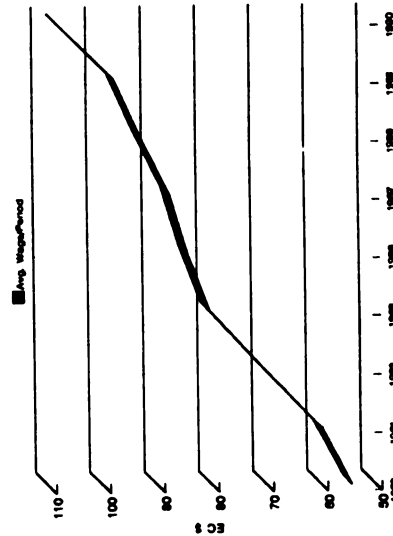
SOURCE: P.W. Bellot & Company (BELLO)

SOURCE: Manager/CONTINENTAL INN

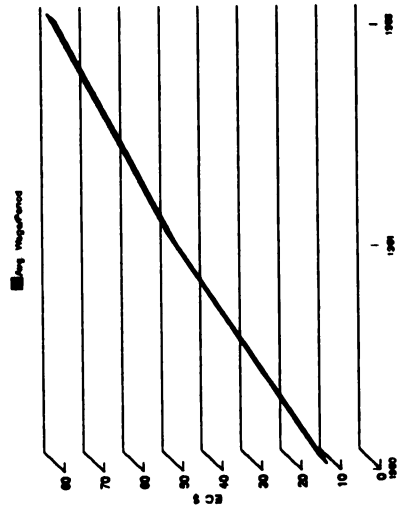
DOMINICA - AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE RATES: AGRICULTURAL SECTOR
Field Labour



DOMINICA - AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE RATES: INDUSTRIAL SECTOR
Factory Worker



DOMINICA - AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE RATES: HOTEL SECTOR
Housekeeper/Maid



DOMINICA

PRODUCTION OF FRESH AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Volume (tonnes)											
CROP PRODUCTION:											
Banana	13,716	35,252	35,423	38,013	41,177	42,656	62,741	67,725	72,824	58,259	66,706
Avocado	152	157	160	193	231	209	280	263	358	803	695
Bay oil	32	7	18	18	20	21	24	30	21	18	46
Breadfruit	101	111	112	112	114	117	171	191	173	495	555
Cabbage	1,098	1,142	1,079	1,001	1,019	1,109	1,244	944	944	530	583
Carrot	547	569	529	491	499	510	569	465	419	398	458
Cassava	763	774	777	777	856	875	844	844			756
Christophene	46	52	55	64	155	112	168	128	128	205	232
Cinnamon	4	4	6	8	10	11	15	13	13	14	12
Cocoa beans	428	428	492	473	480	498	531	474	569	570	139
Coconuts	1,042	865	1,277	3,395	3,198	3,193	2,669	2,820	22,220	21,988	9,436
Coffee	164	168	171	362	410	419	95	434	595	590	178
Cucumber	2,279	2,509	2,623	1,994	2,026	2,074	2,074	1,880			1,961
Cut flowers	7	8	10	12	22	27	27	44	26	31	79
Dasheen	12,650	12,870	12,962	13,014	13,351	12,100	13,596	11,124	14,106	17,887	18,408
Eggplant	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
Ginger	146	151	156	178	199	204	216	203			195
Grapefruit	7,700	8,360	8,986	5,388	5,537	8,250	23,735	19,028	21,179	19,568	15,600
Irish potato						75	45	62	73	150	120
Lettuce	366	384	399	405	415	392	168	128	128	128	120
Lime	6,188	6,380	6,513	6,078	6,258	6,357	5,834	5,569	5,870	4,402	2,601
Mandarine											25
Mango	132	139	144	159	1,514	3,920	4,055	3,821	4,374	4,068	3,436
Nutmeg	6	6	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
Okra	6	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
Orange	2,356	2,403	2,427	2,213	2,284	2,750	5,123	5,000	5,771	4,616	3,041
Passionfruit									1,250	1,000	299
Pawpaw										13	14
Peas/beans	88	93	95	97	100	102	119	90	90	79	82
Plantain	1,344	1,478	1,565	1,393	1,530	1,820	2,160	2,122	6,217	5,595	5,819
Pumpkin	493	517	538	479	463	672	903	685	747	597	729
Sweet potato	1,760	1,725	1,609	1,604	1,632	1,664	1,971	1,792	1,732	1,287	1,375
Tannia	7,920	6,218	6,199	6,241	6,420	4,400	4,914	5,645	4,516	3,838	4,148
Tomato	147	160	174	166	169	179	242	184	184	174	190
Watermelon								279	195	166	157
Yam	4,950	5,280	5,350	5,027	5,139	5,500	6,600	5,700	6,300	5,670	6,059
TOTAL	66,634	88,220	89,859	89,364	95,237	100,225	141,142	137,696	171,031	153,148	144,262
MEAT/FISH/DAIRY											
Fish			185	210	301	480	162	421	477		
Poultry meat	32	38	53	53	88	80	84	88		18	
Beef	164	265	349	357	418	439	439	423	464	510	
Pork	191	227	268	359	370	381	400	420	602	128	
Mutton	53	55	56	98	102	113	119	125	76	132	
Eggs	139	215	237	261	139	388	382	362	325		
Milk	58	57	63	138	287	301	286	271	244		
TOTAL	637	857	1,211	1,476	1,705	2,182	1,872	2,110	2,188	788	0
AGRO-PROCESSED											
Edible oil	117	84	626	678	729	118	275	79	477	571	
Crude nut oil	510	489	1,072	1,698	1,614	1,657	1,454	1,443	1,315	1,357	
Copra	834	692	1,648	2,716	2,584	2,555	2,135	2,180	1,844	1,946	
Coconut meal	211	219	472	795	789	764	663	640	546	584	394
Laundry soap	4,341	4,950	5,220	4,858	2,424	3,838	3,877	4,396	5,280	6,500	7,060
Toilet soap	1,266	1,946	2,074	1,713	1,645	1,984	2,115	2,175	2,454	2,363	2,526
TOTAL	7,279	8,380	11,113	12,457	9,785	10,916	10,519	10,913	11,916	13,321	9,980

SOURCE: Statistical Unit, Division of Agriculture

DOMINICA

PRODUCTION OF FRESH AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Value (EC'000)											
At Producers' Price											
Banana	4,387	8,814	7,493	10,897	10,330	11,727	29,992	30,799	47,167	31,771	39,322
Avocado	133	154	139	142	273	200	159	209	315	614	596
Bay oil	1,707	353	989	897	1,115	1,004	536	781	1,503	1,600	2,135
Breadfruit	45	50	56	58	57	58	125	135	181	275	391
Cabbage	2,774	2,888	1,920	1,944	1,980	1,810	2,657	3,346	1,732	1,489	1,796
Carrot	955	856	771	799	804	1,351	1,526	2,160	1,892	1,929	1,736
Cassava	564	2,412	2,152	1,947	2,128	4,382	2,665	2,720	2,720	4,110	4,261
Christophene	26	29	31	26	139	106	67	66	148	125	141
Cinnamon	31	33	45	59	99	193	142	152	148	100	133
Cocoa beans	1,379	1,560	1,367	1,571	1,384	994	537	358	327	380	526
Coconuts	2,025	2,500	2,243	4,368	3,822	4,200	2,360	1,675	1,552	1,773	4,561
Coffee	969	1,097	1,073	2,055	2,345	2,686	530	1,233	1,642	1,578	1,079
Cucumber	2,759	3,037	2,568	1,254	1,275	1,008	1,614	1,520	273	1,794	2,003
Cut flowers	52	60	73	43	152	173	175	179	392	307	167
Dasheen	7,774	6,798	6,775	4,844	5,006	6,422	8,841	8,039	9,584	11,747	12,962
Eggplant	2	2	3	2	2	5	2	2	2	2	1
Ginger	213	199	196	474	548	557	422	357	253	220	148
Grapefruit	2,708	2,405	2,585	2,661	2,550	2,126	4,633	3,964	4,701	5,093	4,818
Lettuce	489	513	559	608	623	588	203	245	223	327	422
Lime	2,903	3,619	3,695	2,920	3,018	3,328	2,475	4,552	5,949	4,418	2,585
Mango	132	121	142	106	1,151	3,139	1,471	4,434	4,225	6,300	4,030
Nutmeg	15	15	14	18	24	45	50	6	6	18	22
Oltra	4	5	2	2	2	10	6	7	7	9	12
Orange	720	734	741	418	821	1,079	1,869	2,381	3,443	2,800	3,185
Peas/beans	148	155	175	264	271	318	142	189	187	443	425
Plantain	872	881	832	1,341	1,530	1,564	1,500	786	2,410	2,362	3,258
Pumpkin	325	341	351	432	411	568	646	464	520	549	552
Sweet potato	1,236	1,298	1,177	1,047	1,068	1,657	1,928	2,137	2,135	1,554	1,743
Tannia	11,160	5,400	5,904	6,959	7,201	5,577	6,918	8,155	6,151	5,349	5,239
Tomato	567	476	407	553	564	735	529	631	305	578	680
Watermelon									142	166	158
Yam	7,251	5,069	5,106	3,671	3,803	5,918	7,028	7,475	7,769	7,943	9,241
TOTAL VALUE	54,325	51,874	49,584	52,380	54,496	63,528	81,748	89,157	108,004	97,623	108,328

PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION OF MAJOR CROPS TO PRODUCTION VOLUMES

Banana	20.6	40.0	39.4	42.5	43.2	42.6	44.5	49.2	42.6	38.0	46.2
Dasheen	19.0	14.6	14.4	14.6	14.0	12.1	9.6	8.1	8.2	11.7	12.8
Yam	7.4	6.0	6.0	5.6	5.4	5.5	4.7	4.1	3.7	3.7	4.2
Tannia	11.9	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.7	4.4	3.5	4.1	2.6	2.5	2.9
Sweet Potato	2.6	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.8	1.0
Plantain	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.5	3.6	3.7	4.0
Grapefruit	11.6	9.5	10.0	6.0	5.8	8.2	16.8	13.8	12.4	12.8	10.8
Lime	9.3	7.2	7.2	6.8	6.6	6.3	4.1	4.0	3.4	2.9	1.8
Orange	3.5	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.7	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.0	2.1
Avocado	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5
Mango	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.6	3.9	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.4

PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION OF MAJOR CROPS TO PRODUCTION VALUE

Banana	8.1	17.0	15.1	20.8	19.0	18.5	36.7	34.5	43.7	32.5	36.3
Dasheen	14.3	13.1	13.7	9.2	9.2	10.1	10.8	9.0	8.9	12.0	12.0
Yam	13.3	9.8	10.3	7.0	7.0	9.3	8.6	8.4	7.2	8.1	8.5
Tannia	20.5	10.4	11.9	13.3	13.2	8.8	8.5	9.1	5.7	5.5	4.8
Sweet Potato	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.6	1.6
Plantain	1.6	1.7	1.7	2.6	2.8	2.5	1.8	0.9	2.2	2.4	3.0
Grapefruit	5.0	4.6	5.2	5.1	4.7	3.3	5.7	4.4	4.4	5.2	4.4
Lime	5.3	7.0	7.5	5.6	5.5	5.2	3.0	5.1	5.5	4.5	2.4
Orange	1.3	1.4	1.5	0.8	1.5	1.7	2.3	2.7	3.2	2.9	2.9
Avocado	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.6
Mango	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	2.1	4.9	1.8	5.0	3.9	6.5	3.7

DOMINICA

TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE BALANCE, 1978 - 1991

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1														
	EC \$M													
Exports of Goods & NF-Services	51.3	51.0	41.3	61.3	88.3	100.7	101.0	104.2	157.1	177.7	209.3	189.0	246.0	258.1
Imports of Goods & NF-Services	79.1	108.8	146.9	142.0	137.4	138.8	167.7	172.3	173.9	212.8	270.3	331.6	388.3	375.3
Balance : Goods & Services	(27.8)	(57.8)	(105.6)	(80.7)	(49.1)	(38.1)	(66.7)	(68.0)	(16.7)	(35.1)	(61.0)	(142.6)	(142.3)	(117.2)
2														
Merchandise Exports (ALL SITC)	42.9	25.6	26.3	51.8	66.0	74.2	69.1	76.8	117.4	129.7	150.0	121.9	148.6	146.5
Merchandise Imports (ALL SITC)	76.8	60.0	128.7	134.1	128.2	121.7	156.1	149.4	150.7	179.2	236.3	288.7	318.4	296.0
Balance: Merchandise Trade	(33.9)	(34.4)	(102.4)	(82.4)	(62.2)	(47.5)	(87.0)	(72.6)	(33.3)	(49.5)	(86.3)	(166.8)	(169.8)	(149.5)
3														
Agricultural Exports (SITC 0+1+4)	34.6	17.6	11.5	28.6	35.0	42.6	42.4	45.7	79.0	93.9	112.1	77.4	95.7	96.6
Agricultural Imports (SITC 0+1+4)	26.8	19.6	35.2	41.5	40.4	35.5	43.0	39.2	41.7	48.0	60.5	65.2	75.1	76.6
Balance Agricultural Trade	7.8	(2.0)	(23.7)	(12.9)	(5.3)	7.1	(0.6)	6.5	37.2	45.9	51.5	12.2	20.5	19.9

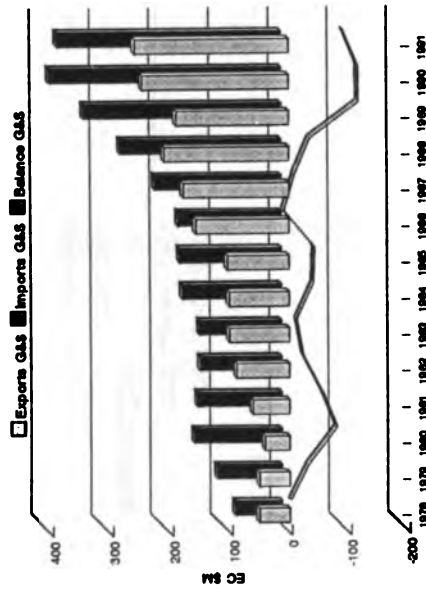
SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 192, Vol. V; World Bank, Dominica Country Economic Memorandum, 1985 & 1992; Central Statistical Office, Dominica

TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI), 1978 - 1991

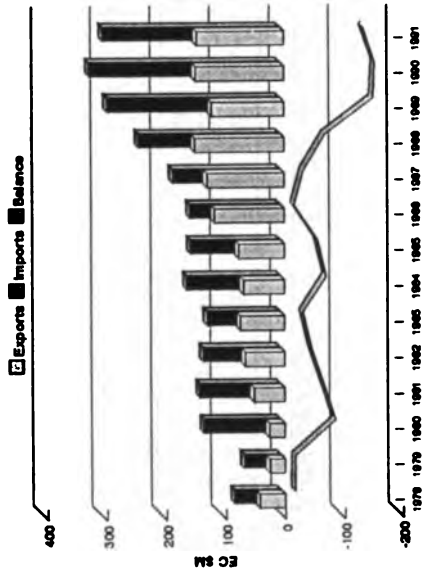
1														
<u>Trade in Goods & Services</u>														
TDI : Total	70.48	74.53	64.76	68.94	74.93	75.03	72.54	69.51	77.50	79.27	80.78	76.79	83.17	81.92
TDI : Exports G&NFS	27.73	23.79	14.21	20.79	29.31	31.55	27.27	26.20	36.79	36.07	35.25	27.88	32.26	33.38
TDI : Imports G&NFS	42.75	50.75	50.55	48.16	45.62	43.48	45.27	43.31	40.71	43.20	45.53	48.91	50.92	48.54
2														
<u>Merchandise Trade</u>														
TDI : Total	65.50	51.68	56.90	64.76	66.51	64.83	62.77	60.33	66.37	67.32	69.03	64.65	67.42	63.76
TDI : Exports (fob)	23.48	15.46	9.65	18.03	22.61	24.55	19.27	20.48	29.06	28.27	26.80	19.19	21.45	21.11
TDI : Imports (cif)	42.02	36.22	47.25	46.73	43.90	40.28	43.51	39.85	37.30	39.05	42.23	45.46	45.97	42.66
3														
<u>Agricultural Trade</u>														
TDI : Total	90.02	68.32	58.90	77.95	83.64	88.80	85.58	83.55	99.46	99.54	99.41	92.13	99.27	97.17
TDI : Exports (fob)	50.72	32.30	14.51	31.81	38.87	48.43	42.50	44.96	64.20	62.21	60.72	50.01	55.61	54.17
TDI : Imports (cif)	39.30	36.02	44.39	46.14	44.77	40.37	43.08	38.59	35.26	37.33	38.69	42.12	43.66	43.00

SOURCE: Computed from GDP and Trade Data

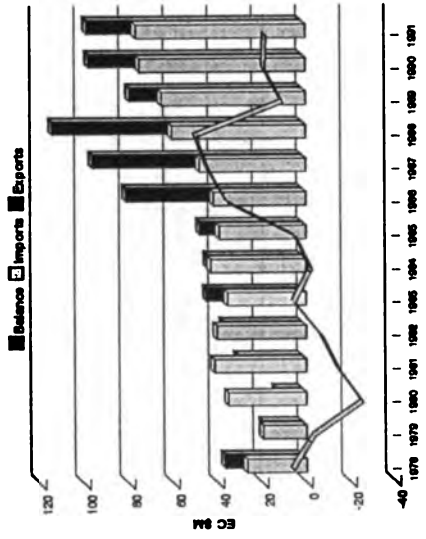
TOTAL TRADE - GOODS & SERVICES - BALANCE, 1978 - 1991
DOMINICA



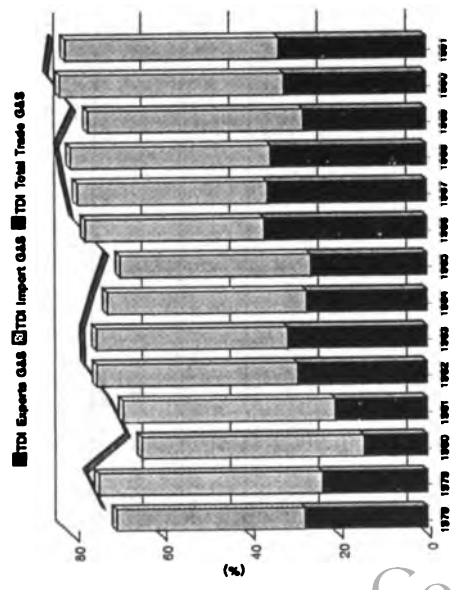
MERCHANDISE TRADE (SITC 0 - 9) BALANCE, 1978 - 1991
DOMINICA



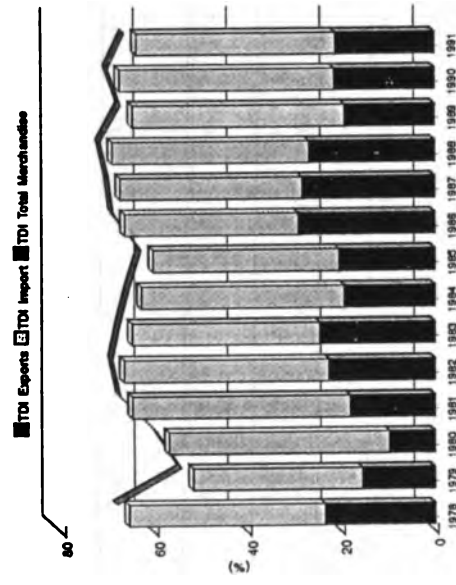
AGRICULTURAL TRADE (SITC 0.1 & 4) BALANCE, 1978 - 1991
DOMINICA



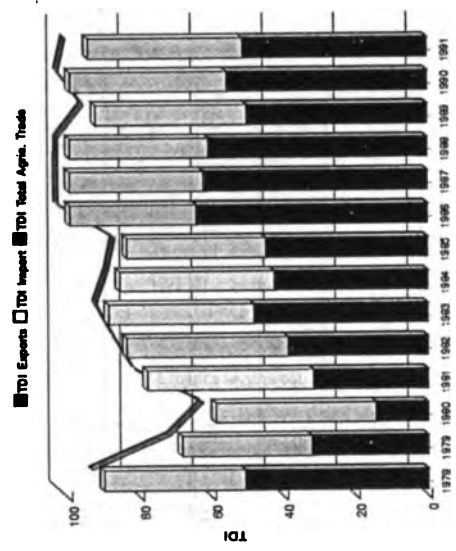
TOTAL TRADE (G&S) DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
DOMINICA



MERCHANDISE TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
DOMINICA



AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI)
DOMINICA



DOMINICA

MERCHANDISE TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1977-1991

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL EXPORTS															
0 Food & Live Animals	24,856	32,160	15,683	10,450	28,313	31,589	36,249	36,229	41,620	74,836	92,145	110,123	74,985	94,115	95,545
1 Beverages & Tobacco	60	242	124	1	1	0	-	878	572	879	351	386	994	810	991
2 Crude Materials/Fuels	27	235	385	30	31	73	153	308	183	445	465	942	829	1,465	1,830
3 Minerals Fluids etc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	-
4 Animal/Vegetable Fats etc	1,914	2,225	1,750	1,045	311	3,449	6,392	5,300	3,485	3,261	1,388	1,571	1,398	736	22
5 Chemicals	3,978	6,922	6,410	13,389	21,604	24,579	22,032	16,954	21,955	21,541	23,544	28,023	32,604	35,816	34,745
6 Manufactured Goods	162	242	238	219	244	1,380	5,617	6,834	1,373	2,415	1,892	1,571	1,488	2,720	3,040
7 Machinery & Transport	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	68	3	-	-	1	1	3	77
8 Miscellaneous manufactures	604	375	110	76	56	446	1,837	736	1,705	1,654	1,788	4,557	5,376	6,764	2,670
9 Miscellaneous N.E.S	0	-	1	2	0	-	0	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	0
Total Domestic Exports	31,601	42,401	24,701	25,212	50,562	61,516	72,280	67,307	70,897	105,031	121,573	147,174	117,675	142,430	138,920
Re-Exports	692	490	890	1,090	1,193	4,493	1,891	1,818	5,872	12,372	8,171	2,821	4,183	6,156	7,534

TOTAL EXPORTS	32,293	42,891	25,591	26,302	51,755	66,009	74,171	69,125	76,769	117,403	129,744	149,995	121,858	148,586	146,454
---------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

C.I.F. Value by SITC Section [EC\$'000]

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL IMPORTS															
0 Food & Live Animals	16,824	22,335	15,012	25,695	29,553	30,011	27,001	32,388	28,763	32,254	35,301	42,899	47,061	55,002	55,144
1 Beverages & Tobacco	2,570	3,189	3,509	5,076	4,275	4,088	3,912	4,757	5,136	5,590	7,925	9,716	10,407	11,988	14,323
2 Crude Materials/Fuels	2,274	1,331	1,488	6,355	3,089	3,772	2,432	2,578	2,830	2,703	3,157	4,322	5,421	6,679	6,103
3 Minerals Fluids etc	3,835	4,471	3,738	11,346	11,517	10,437	10,108	15,417	16,351	11,320	11,763	13,197	15,367	19,285	23,281
4 Animal/Vegetable Fats etc	1,229	1,304	1,060	4,389	7,686	6,255	4,636	5,845	5,308	3,904	4,771	7,925	7,698	8,123	7,171
5 Chemicals	7,584	9,623	8,055	14,972	15,270	14,289	14,649	13,921	16,996	18,707	24,734	32,920	33,489	35,361	35,563
6 Manufactured Goods	13,258	16,224	11,293	26,078	29,840	30,798	27,645	33,898	30,675	32,591	44,823	60,303	76,181	78,035	66,157
7 Machinery & Transport	6,980	12,438	12,163	25,934	23,542	18,947	23,156	38,940	33,643	32,610	33,386	48,892	73,305	83,083	64,017
8 Miscellaneous manufactures	4,525	5,842	3,616	8,873	9,316	9,045	8,161	8,352	9,648	11,002	13,343	16,135	19,760	20,828	24,216
9 Miscellaneous N.E.S	2	13	36	12	17	549	10	5	25	6	13	25	11	8	3
Total Imports	59,081	76,770	59,970	128,730	134,105	128,191	121,710	156,101	149,375	150,687	179,216	236,334	288,700	318,392	295,978
Merchandise Trade Balance	(26,788)	(33,879)	(34,379)	(102,428)	(82,350)	(62,182)	(47,539)	(86,976)	(72,606)	(33,284)	(49,472)	(86,339)	(166,842)	(169,806)	(149,524)

SOURCE: Central Statistics Office, Dominica

DOMINICA

AGRICULTURAL*TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1977-1991

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL EXPORTS															
Value by SITC Section [ECS'000]															
<i>1. Exports</i>															
0	24,856	32,160	15,683	10,450	28,313	31,589	36,249	36,229	41,620	74,836	92,145	110,123	74,985	94,115	95,545
1	60	242	124	1	1	0	-	878	572	879	351	386	994	810	991
4	1,914	2,225	1,750	1,045	311	3,449	6,392	5,300	3,485	3,261	1,388	1,571	1,398	736	22
	26,830	34,627	17,557	11,496	28,625	35,038	42,641	42,407	45,677	78,976	93,884	112,080	77,377	95,661	96,558

TOTAL IMPORTS															
C.I.F Value by SITC Section [ECS'000]															
<i>2. Imports</i>															
0	16,824	22,335	15,012	25,695	29,553	30,011	27,001	32,388	28,763	32,254	35,301	42,899	47,061	55,002	55,144
1	2,570	3,189	3,509	5,076	4,275	4,088	3,912	4,757	5,136	5,590	7,925	9,716	10,407	11,988	14,323
4	1,229	1,304	1,060	4,389	7,686	6,255	4,636	5,845	5,308	3,904	4,771	7,925	7,698	8,123	7,171
	20,623	26,828	19,581	35,160	41,514	40,354	35,549	42,990	39,207	41,748	47,997	60,540	65,166	75,113	76,638
	6,207	7,799	(2,024)	(23,664)	(5,316)	7,092	(583)	6,470	37,228	45,887	51,540	12,211	20,548	19,920	

* Excludes forestry products.
SOURCE: Extracted from SITC Data

TOTAL AGRICULTURAL* PRODUCTS: BALANCE OF TRADE.

	[EC \$'000]														
Total Agricultural Exports	26,190	33,237	17,820	11,340	28,080	34,290	40,230	39,420	45,630	79,110	94,230	112,860	78,030	96,660	93,960
Total Agricultural Imports	20,439	24,759	18,684	33,750	39,420	30,510	32,130	35,100	37,530	40,230	46,170	56,430	61,560	63,990	61,560
Agricultural Trade Balance	5,751	8,478	(864)	(22,410)	(11,340)	3,780	8,100	4,320	8,100	38,880	48,060	56,430	16,470	32,670	32,400

* Excludes forestry products
SOURCE: FAO Yearbook of Trade Statistics, 1974, 1979, 1985, 1990, 1991

DOMINICA

TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
F.O.B Values (EC\$'000)											
1. FRESH, OF WHICH:	9,903	27,240	30,703	34,697	34,892	40,178	73,069	90,089	108,148	72,552	90,810
Banana	7,977	24,618	26,910	30,334	30,037	35,966	68,137	86,433	103,654	67,849	83,105
Plantain	212	340	475	762	946	1,025	1,294	1,033	1,335	1,245	2,030
Avocado	5	31	31	73	198	104	179	221	174	254	434
Pumpkin	104	86	154	187	161	135	167	108	102	161	188
Grapefruit	1,032	1,004	1,955	1,700	1,571	1,312	1,505	668	1,165	1,140	1,595
Limes	126	189	150	140	180	176	152	124	157	156	283
Orange	85	199	266	338	331	411	510	411	383	322	764
Yam	32	76	111	199	276	144	210	179	116	160	334
Tannia	140	381	334	477	617	394	358	284	137	179	474
Dasheen	121	219	199	379	472	391	365	459	521	778	1,176
Cut flowers (Anthuriums)	14	14	44	76	97	110	174	179	266	237	261
Coconuts	55	83	74	32	6	10	18	0	138	71	164
2. AGRO-PROCESSED, OF WHICH:	1,669	2,091	5,030	8,392	7,365	4,752	4,923	4,313	4,897	5,417	6,219
Vegetable saps/extracts (aloe)						15	233	236	603	533	912
Coconut (Copra) Oil refined	44	74	2,502	2,590	2,871				13	15	
Coconut (Copra) Oil crude	964	237	517	1,734	1,608	1,927	2,675	1,327	1,354	1,317	701
Bay oil	264	891	947	1,026	1,241	1,118	1,125	1,265	1,369	1,525	1,933
Bay Rum	10	23	30	10	17	n.a	22	33	48	70	90
Soya bean oil	37		431	2,068	822	746	139	0		23	32
Sauces	324	372	335	449	474	454	608	774	661	968	1,324
Lime juice	26	494	268	464	255	372	41	0	135	73	97
Grapefruit juice concentrate								678	714	894	1,069
Cinnamon & cinn. tree flower				51	77	120	80				61
TOTAL Agric exports.	11,572	29,331	35,733	43,089	42,257	44,930	77,992	94,412	113,045	77,969	97,029
3. MANUFACTURED, OF WHICH:	13,701	21,375	25,813	29,201	25,067	25,865	27,062	27,194	34,175	39,775	45,492
Household soap	7,335	11,152	11,954	10,833	5,754	8,386	8,028	8,941	12,078	15,545	16,258
Toilet soap	5,775	9,359	11,469	9,519	9,116	10,835	10,857	12,308	13,178	13,245	15,522
Spring water							671	238	117	775	678
Other water					878	569	206	112	265	179	132
Other	591	864	2,390	8,849	9,319	6,075	7,300	5,595	8,537	10,032	12,902
TOTAL EC \$'000	25,273	50,706	61,546	72,290	67,324	70,795	105,054	121,606	147,220	117,744	142,521

SOURCE: Records of the Central Statistics Office. Prepared by The Agricultural Statistics Unit. Dec.6th 1990.

PERCENTAGE SHARE OF MAJOR COMMODITIES TO TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture to Total Domestic	45.8	57.8	58.1	59.6	62.8	63.5	74.2	77.6	76.8	66.2	68.1
Total Fresh, of which:	39.2	53.7	49.9	48.0	51.8	56.8	69.6	74.1	73.5	61.6	63.7
Banana	31.6	48.7	43.7	42.0	44.6	50.8	64.9	71.1	70.4	57.7	58.3
Grapefruit	4.1	2.0	3.2	2.4	2.3	1.9	1.4	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.1
Other Fresh	3.5	3.2	3.0	3.7	4.9	4.1	3.3	2.5	2.3	3.0	4.3
Total Agroprocessed of which:	6.6	4.1	8.2	11.6	10.9	6.7	4.7	3.5	3.3	4.6	4.4
Coconut industry	4.0	0.6	4.9	6.0	6.7	2.7	2.5	1.1	0.9	1.1	0.5
Bay Industry	1.1	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.4
Other	1.5	1.7	1.7	4.2	2.4	2.4	0.8	1.2	1.0	1.7	1.8
Manufactured Exports of which:	54.3	42.3	42.0	40.4	37.2	36.5	25.8	22.4	23.2	33.8	31.9
Household soap	29.1	22.1	19.4	15.0	8.5	11.8	7.6	7.4	8.2	13.2	11.4
Toilet soap	22.9	18.5	18.6	13.2	13.5	15.3	10.3	10.1	9.0	11.3	10.9
Other	2.3	1.7	3.9	12.2	15.1	9.4	7.8	4.9	6.1	9.3	9.6

Computed from Tables above

DOMINICA:

SELECTED AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY EXPORTS

1. BANANA EXPORTS; VOLUMES AND VALUE, 1976 - 1991

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Export Production (mt)	32300.8	30943.3	37,172.5	14,528.8	7,607.5	26,895.6	27,247.0	28,523.5
Export Value (EC \$'000)	17,248	18,643	24,748	11,920	7,977	24,618	26,910	30,334

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Export Production (mt)	30,471.7	33,837.2	51,296.6	65,626.6	74,194.4	50,852.6	59,901	55,600
Export Value (EC \$'000)	30,037	35,966	67,577	87,821	99,370	64,890	85,047	81,219

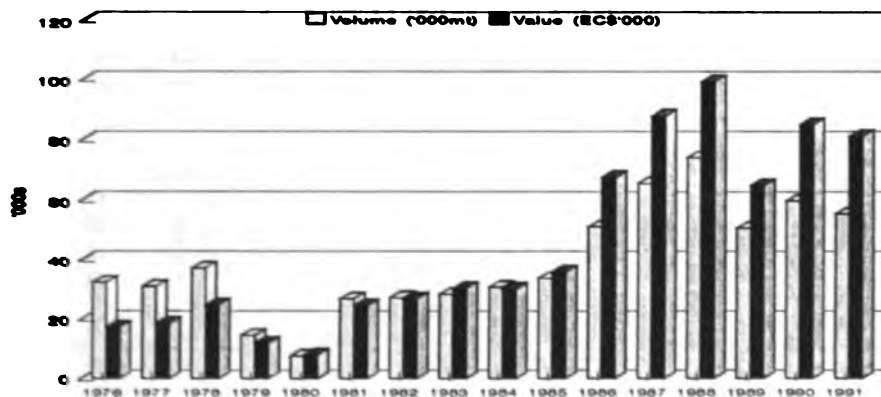
Source: 1977 - 1989 from WINBAN Annual Reports; 1990-1991 from FAO Trade Yearbook, Vol. 45 1991

2. EXPORT VOLUMES OF NON-BANANA FRESH PRODUCE, 1980 - 1990

Volume (tonnes)	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Avocado	6.00	28.76	28.04	67.10	90.25	68.23	134.19	138.40	106.67	190.49	250.42
Dashcen	135.50	191.69	173.71	330.07	412.94	260.51	281.53	291.38	369.49	562.07	724.59
Grapefruit	1378.08	1524.49	2701.46	2483.60	2345.40	2386.98	2302.55	1727.51	1266.18	1578.02	1762.22
Lime	179.02	259.91	207.82	190.60	245.18	239.12	204.03	167.83	87.21	118.09	187.28
Mango	85.60	25.88	127.13	77.30	154.34	177.87	112.05	105.55	81.18	52.27	115.27
Orange	157.95	307.26	349.00	526.10	513.48	640.46	787.21	643.51	221.22	332.63	418.13
Plantain	140.10	223.52	910.28	501.80	622.27	645.17	845.65	1195.60	1032.08	1247.79	1297.21
Pumpkin	83.83	62.16	117.46	131.48	113.53	82.62	85.50	72.13	84.65	126.00	153.47
Sweet potato	3.48	2.64	2.93	7.73	10.18	5.25	10.97	3.61	3.50	4.20	15.42
Tangerine	1.11	0.31	3.47	4.00	4.13	3.53	3.79	3.62	5.68	6.46	10.29
Tanna	84.97	139.30	155.24	173.90	226.47	170.05	150.81	101.38	66.30	80.83	166.31
Yam	14.07	27.13	42.94	70.47	88.51	60.71	92.68	63.08	52.78	55.46	106.25
TOTAL	2269.71	2793.05	4819.48	4564.15	4826.68	4740.50	5010.96	4513.60	3376.94	4354.31	5206.88

SOURCE: Central Statistics Office, Dominica

**BANANA EXPORTS, 1976 - 1991
DOMINICA**



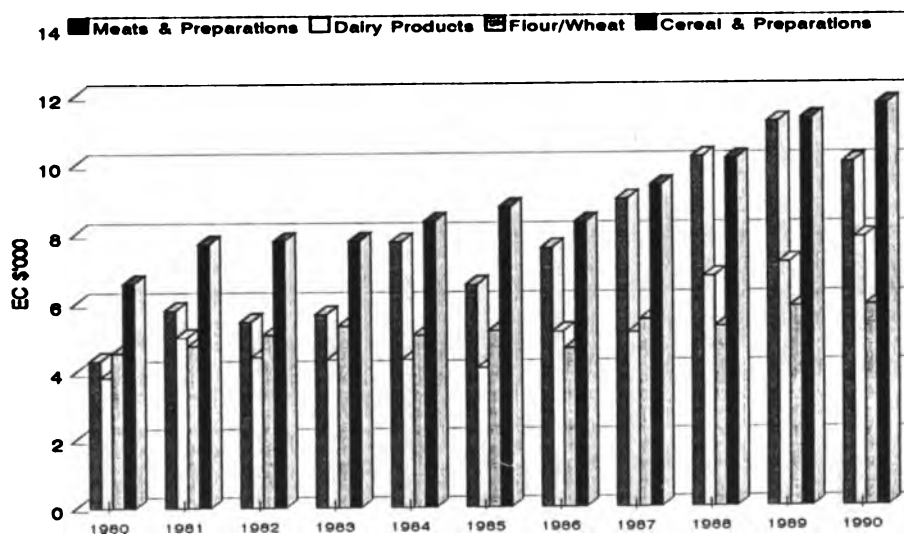
DOMINICA

SELECTED AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY IMPORTS

C.I.F Value in \$EC'000	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
SITC 0:											
Live Animals							48	63	106	91	119
Meat/Meat preps.	4,350	5,817	5,480	5,682	7,772	6,537	7,583	8,986	10,202	11,212	10,027
Butter/Milk/Cheese	3,858	5,031	4,448	4,364	4,364	4,116	5,167	5,133	6,748	7,143	7,851
Margarine	936	1,270	1,205	1,262	1,268	1,219	1,219	1,089	1,196	932	1,177
Fish & preparations	964	1,605	1,584	1,450	1,778	1,850	1,794	1,749	1,960	2,779	3,678
Flour, Wheat	4,580	4,785	5,097	5,353	5,083	5,206	4,678	5,504	5,297	5,868	5,902
Rice	176	991	1,082	555	1,105	837	1,361	1,006	1,352	1,218	1,405
Cereal & preps.	6,605	7,724	7,810	7,803	8,371	8,777	8,327	9,389	10,148	11,316	11,730
Vegetables	1,086	1,302	1,263	1,106	1,283	1,399	1,659	1,785	1,943	2,470	3,177
Fruits	382	182	2,894	168	261	318	344	444	747	1,025	1,482
Sugar/preps.	3,988	3,045	4,740	1,801	1,010	1,014	2,545	2,306	4,320	4,235	5,623
Coffee/Cocoa/Spice	902	642	493	598	472	488	489	676	729	1,016	1,091
Animal feedstuff	701	1,003	1,202	1,169	971	1,026	921	971	1,268	1,490	1,532
Miss. edibles	2,620	3,108	2,655	2,812	3,056	3,191	3,363	3,797	4,727	4,677	5,688
SITC 1:											
Beverages	4,639	3,860	3,663	3,514	4,290	4,652	5,244	7,315	9,459	9,966	11,422
Tobacco	437	416	425	397	467	485	346	610	257	441	566
Total	36,224	40,781	44,041	38,034	41,551	41,115	45,088	50,823	60,459	65,879	72,470

SOURCE: Central Statistics Office, Dominica

**SELECTED IMPORT COMMODITIES, 1980 - 1990
DOMINICA**



DOMINICA

CONTRIBUTION OF AGRICULTURE TO GOVERNMENT REVENUE

	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91
ECS											
Government Total Revenue *	50,231,141	58,930,987	58,596,612	69,806,786	74,834,430	84,802,417	93,276,027	106,361,646	120,614,299	122,878,738	133,489,983
Revenue from Agriculture	235,743	364,473	382,223	483,753	457,208	437,930	285,157	4,692,613	3,455,836	1,054,550	5,561,551
% Agriculture to Total	0.47	0.62	0.65	0.69	0.61	0.52	0.31	4.41	2.87	0.86	4.17
Revenue from Agriculture:											
1. Tax Revenue:	195,571	299,582	285,964	334,688	358,391	261,060	4,375	4,315,022	3,063,286	658,918	4,324,455
(a). Export Duties *1	108,260	198,093	203,762	229,061	205,781	246,421					
(b). Estate Duty *2	87,311	101,489	82,202	105,627	152,610	14,639	4,375				
(c). Banana Development Levy								4,310,647	3,063,286	658,918	4,324,455
2. Total Non-Tax Revenue:	40,172	64,891	96,259	149,065	98,817	176,870	280,782	377,591	392,550	395,632	1,237,096
(d). Produce Dealers Licences	9,164	5,501	3,624	4,811	2,392	3,217	0	0	11,848	6,077	8,715
(e). Ministry of Agriculture Total	31,008	59,390	92,635	144,254	96,425	173,653	280,782	377,591	380,702	389,555	1,228,381
(f) Division of Agriculture Total:	10,538	11,026	22,689	28,104	14,023	50,289	67,942	184,334	110,266	142,948	84,459
% of DOA to Total MOA Revenue	33.98	18.57	24.49	19.48	14.54	28.96	24.20	48.82	28.96	36.70	6.88
DOA by Main Revenue Sources:											
- Receipts from Central Livestock Farm	5,656	2,220	5,662	2,242	1,168	14,123	26,250	42,866	37,808	41,069	35,197
- Receipts from Botanical Gardens	77	0	0	10,366	1,819	7,990	1,208	13,563	1,644	600	300
- Sales of vegetable seeds	1,587	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
- Sale of plants	0	3,796	5,066	6,961	6,627	16,822	30,012	100,018	36,993	78,363	17,085
- Sale of produce from Agri Stations	3,218	5,010	11,961	8,535	4,409	11,354	10,472	27,887	33,821	22,907	31,877

SOURCE: ANNUAL ESTIMATES OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA

*: Includes revenue derived from domestic activity, budgetary aid, loans and currency profiles.

*1: 'Export Duties' was removed from the classification on 'Taxes on Commodities'

*2: 'Estate Duty' changed to 'Development Levy'

DOMINICA

ANNUAL RECURRENT BUDGET OF THE DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE

	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91
BCS											
<u>DOA to MOA and Total National Budget</u>											
TOTAL NTI Budget	61,214,450	58,353,560	60,711,350	70,456,830	76,207,400	90,013,400	90,857,100	94,599,500	105,899,900	131,522,000	130,814,000
Budget Allocations to MOA	4,211,360	4,813,470	4,412,200	4,279,490	4,340,800	5,257,310	5,970,110	6,062,090	6,436,810	7,410,760	8,311,570
Budget Allocations to DOA	1,801,890	2,317,390	2,089,040	2,048,020	2,099,020	2,270,220	2,444,420	2,574,900	2,604,120	2,785,260	3,060,220
% DOA to National Budget	2.94	3.97	3.44	2.91	2.75	2.52	2.69	2.72	2.46	2.12	2.34
% DOA to MOA Allocation	42.79	48.14	47.35	47.86	48.36	43.18	40.94	42.48	40.46	37.58	36.82
<u>DOA Allocation by Main Unit:</u>											
-Administration & Supervision	1,801,890	2,317,390	2,089,040	2,048,020	2,099,020	2,270,220	2,444,420	2,574,900	2,604,120	2,785,260	3,060,220
-Extension & Diversification	248,880	138,730	173,830	205,210	206,640	235,550	256,420	276,250	281,340	308,730	331,770
-Plant Protect. & Quarantine	697,710	937,470	1,023,120	947,950	945,660	1,037,480	1,132,070	1,214,860	1,234,550	1,317,390	1,421,660
-Land Resource Development	72,980	98,580	117,950	123,770	130,490	134,630	148,790	146,630	161,260	161,310	186,100
-Livestock Development	220,090	202,690	220,630	220,350	237,350	244,940	270,000	279,910	257,760	316,120	350,480
-Produce Chemist Laboratory	153,040	288,370	317,760	317,920	339,020	365,530	365,730	378,670	380,270	384,760	408,740
-Plant Propagation & Distribution	67,080	78,910	99,160	94,480	95,220	101,560	104,060	105,400	107,120	108,270	122,710
-Veterinary Services	268,870	445,090									
	73,240	127,550	136,590	138,360	144,640	150,530	167,350	173,150	181,820	188,680	238,760
<u>DOA Annual Expenditure:</u>											
-Administration & Supervision	1,967,830	2,077,676	1,798,937	1,932,095	2,120,452	2,156,898	2,378,338	2,396,335	2,485,982	2,845,709	3,110,552
-Extension & Diversification	251,790	119,758	162,150	197,728	190,781	256,772	263,040	254,270	288,930	295,280	349,458
-Plant Protect. & Quarantine	734,550	686,618	823,935	886,811	1,009,778	979,249	1,126,861	1,069,262	1,133,085	1,353,188	1,431,740
-Land Resource Development	63,980	87,236	108,143	109,633	136,920	104,233	107,399	139,926	141,364	151,023	181,128
-Livestock Development	221,730	147,584	169,194	205,162	215,261	211,949	207,030	248,882	266,590	287,908	349,974
-Produce Chemist Laboratory	179,570	271,618	328,325	330,485	353,364	370,070	394,769	381,283	378,274	418,521	457,851
-Plant Propagation & Distribution	67,160	65,317	78,831	78,338	85,983	87,571	96,646	97,572	79,922	105,965	121,670
-Veterinary Services	399,540	567,025									
	49,520	132,520	127,359	123,938	128,365	147,054	182,593	205,140	205,917	233,824	218,731
<u>DOA Expenditure on Salaries & Wages:</u>											
Personal Emoluments	1,162,170	1,812,043	1,456,156	1,597,662	1,809,624	1,756,118	2,022,311	2,007,190	2,088,650	2,263,100	2,506,007
Wages	901,449	1,003,611	1,002,681	1,243,670	1,306,250	1,361,276	1,493,415	1,511,764	1,643,385	1,742,995	1,999,295
	260,721	808,432	373,475	353,992	503,374	394,842	528,896	495,426	445,265	520,105	546,712

SOURCE: Annual Estimates of the Government of Dominica

DOMINICA
ANNUAL CAPITAL BUDGET ALLOCATIONS/EXPENDITURE IN THE MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

BY SOURCE OF FUNDING

	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91
EC \$											
Total Government Capital Budget	31,441,410	85,929,980	119,269,079	82,831,120	58,325,070	80,444,890	57,168,190	67,066,230	76,601,200	108,020,780	110,159,380
a. Revenue	937,000	4,398,430	9,743,590	6,529,430	3,275,520	5,341,790	8,733,520	8,853,210	12,022,720	30,026,280	32,018,810
b. Loans	30,504,410	35,127,770	60,504,050	36,781,420	20,789,510	26,110,740	21,715,540	30,474,760	41,115,540	46,828,000	42,000,170
c. Grants	40,870,390	46,403,780	49,021,439	39,520,270	34,260,040	48,992,360	26,719,130	27,738,260	23,462,940	31,166,500	36,060,400
% Local Revenue to Foreign Revenue	1.31	5.39	8.90	8.56	5.95	7.11	18.03	15.21	18.62	38.50	40.98
% Grants to Total Revenue	129.99	54.00	41.10	47.71	58.74	60.90	46.74	41.36	30.63	28.85	32.73
Capital Budget Allocations to MOA:											
d. Revenue	27,223,000	21,062,400	55,614,618	19,024,480	11,674,200	13,055,710	14,819,460	11,192,870	14,185,830	14,160,340	13,662,880
e. Loans	15,000	2,059,000	7,042,800	3,764,300	1,605,000	2,070,290	3,429,180	2,892,780	3,979,690	5,203,640	5,172,140
f. Grants	10,728,000	9,307,000	31,476,620	10,450,340	6,298,510	6,125,410	6,474,940	1,691,050	4,315,240	4,576,180	3,947,400
% Local Revenue to Foreign Revenue	16,488,000	9,696,400	17,095,198	4,809,840	3,770,690	4,860,010	4,915,340	6,609,040	5,890,900	4,380,520	4,543,340
% Grants to Total Revenue	0.06	10.83	14.50	24.67	15.94	18.85	30.11	34.85	38.99	58.10	60.92
% Grants to Total Revenue	60.57	46.04	30.74	25.28	32.30	37.23	33.17	59.05	41.53	30.94	33.25
Capital Budget Allocations to DOA *1:											
g. Revenue	24,001,000	14,878,000	45,758,408	13,809,860	9,346,740	9,633,510	9,557,320	7,016,770	8,309,410	7,397,700	6,246,490
h. Loans	15,000	1,297,000	2,850,000	2,819,760	1,450,000	1,583,330	2,083,200	1,692,000	2,966,320	2,216,370	2,030,780
i. Grants	9,728,000	7,084,000	33,920,955	8,575,840	5,679,310	4,742,130	6,474,940	1,537,050	2,092,400	3,518,610	3,486,680
% Local Revenue to Foreign Revenue	14,266,000	6,527,000	8,967,453	2,414,260	2,237,430	3,308,050	999,180	3,787,720	3,330,690	1,662,720	729,000
% Grants to Total Revenue	0.06	9.55	6.64	25.66	18.32	19.67	27.87	31.78	54.70	42.78	48.17
% Grants to Total Revenue	59.44	43.87	19.64	17.48	23.89	34.34	10.45	53.98	39.70	22.48	11.67
% MOA To Total Capital Budget	86.58	24.51	46.63	22.97	20.02	16.23	25.92	16.69	18.52	13.11	12.40
% DOA To MOA Capital Budget	88.16	70.64	82.28	72.59	80.23	73.79	64.49	62.69	59.14	52.24	45.72
Actual Capital Expenditure of DOA											
% of Allocation Actually Spent	7,059,289	7,310,634	4,541,501	5,788,935	4,587,354	5,518,321	4,874,091	5,492,465	7,006,196	3,187,687	4,836,028
% of Allocation Actually Spent	28.41	49.14	9.92	41.92	48.97	57.28	51.00	78.28	83.51	43.09	77.42

*1 - crop and livestock production development

SOURCE: Government of Dominica Estimates, Capital Section, 1990-1992

DOMINICACREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT BY ACTIVITY													
(EC \$'000)													
Agriculture	10,947	11,387	10,482	9,927	5,046	5,087	2,782	3,262	4,096	5,665	8,160	8,173	9,700
Fisheries	38	52	25	206	93	32	49	27	55	35	367	868	
Total Public*	14,048	19,415	17,163	14,692	19,184	25,030	25,786	13,197	11,283	15,899	8,971	47,028	44,600
Tourism/Entertainment	2,382	2,725	3,905	4,396	5,706	5,667	6,024	2,737	4,679	9,051	10,163	10,482	11,800
Manufacturing	4,791	4,344	3,903	6,205	6,664	6,830	4,572	5,716	7,218	12,664	15,285	22,578	19,600
Transport	5,552	6,693	6,086	7,256	8,709	8,690	9,217	6,532	11,132	14,498	18,770	16,051	12,900
Construction & land dev.	1,526	1,764	3,363	7,907	10,397	5,053	4,998	4,394	4,827	4,123	5,517	11,022	9,500
Distributive Trades	10,273	14,472	15,276	19,263	19,064	22,710	24,599	26,108	33,700	26,444	29,627	29,427	47,200
Personal	14,381	16,461	2,196	24,782	27,343	36,318	35,755	44,301	61,354	89,925	114,127	131,769	146,400
Professional/Other@	381	498	1,368	1,368	1,778	1,728	1,505	2,539	4,644	6,076	6,689	8,426	13,600
Financial Institutions	-	-	1	135	5,490	452	448	963	489	5,756	3,060	5,328	
Total Credit	64,319	77,811	63,768	96,137	109,474	117,597	115,735	109,776	143,477	190,136	220,736	291,152	315,300

@ is lumped with other advances for 1980-1982

*: Includes Govt. & Public Enterprises/Utilities;

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, March 1989; ECCB Monthly Banking Statistics, 1992

AID BANK LOAN DISBURSEMENTS TO PRIVATE SECTOR

(Fin. Year Jul-Jun)	79/80	80/81	81/82	82/83	83/84	84/85	85/86	86/87	87/88	88/89	89/90	90/91
EC \$'000												
Agriculture	580	1,120	1,130	1,290	1,420	1,830	2,060	2,960	3,160	4,580	4,600	3,980
Industry	270	840	1,230	2,120	2,640	1,590	1,120	1,260	990	1,770	870	3,890
Education	90	80	180	170	190	400	330	1,050	890	1,270	1,470	1,660
Housing						1,260	2,870	2,230	2,220	2,660	4,400	5,240
TOTAL	940	2,040	2,540	3,580	4,250	5,080	6,380	7,500	7,260	10,280	11,340	14,770

AID BANK: CREDIT AVAILABLE TO AGRICULTURE BY PURPOSE EC\$'000

Crops	297	507	541	553	669	802	1,027	1,382	2,101	2,319	1,148	
Livestock	110	297	236	166	129	133	112	213	211	322	223	
Fisheries	69	355	282	282	292	258	410	370	1,109	386	417	
Infrastructure	38	46	14	89	43	73	39	148	50	252	45	
Processing Facilities	254	49	47	60	450	18	12	512	104	8	43	
Vehicle	611	240	652	340	524	565	1,240	1,296	1,447	1,550	1,864	
Farm Equipment	16	13	5	10	19	48	196	48	211	56	40	
Prod. Marketing		135					50				22	
Land Purchase			5								695	
Huckstering			2	5	36	38	224	32	33	75		
Others				150	32	134	101	105	288	141	180	529
TOTAL	1,395	1,649	1,932	1,568	2,298	2,272	3,173	4,290	5,449	5,073	5,026	

SOURCE: ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE AID BANK.

ST.LUCIA:

General Information :	
Population, 1980 - 1990	22
GDP per Capita, 1980 -1990	22
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1990	22
Comparative Land Use, Selected Years	22
Figures: GDP per capita growth rate	23
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1992	23
External Debt Growth rate, 1981-1992	23
Sectoral Origins of GDP at Factor Cost, 1977-1991	
Current Prices	24
Constant 1977 Prices	24
GDP Deflators	25
Percentage Contribution of Sectors to GDP	25
Agricultural Sector/Sub-Sectoral Growth Rates	26
Percentage Composition of the Agricultural Sector	26
Figures: Real Growth Rates: GDP & Agriculture Sector	26
Real Growth Rates : Banana & Other Crops	26
Labour, Employment and Wages:	
Changing Working Population, 1980 & 1985	27
Employment by Sector, 1985-1989	27
Daily Wage Rates in Agriculture, 1980-1990	27
Figures: Changing Working Population, (%) 1980 & 1985	27
Employment by Sector, 1985-1989	27
Daily Wage Rates in Agriculture, 1980-1990	27
Consumer Prices:	
Consumer Price Index, (April 1984=100), 1982-1992:	28
Figure: Index of Food and All Items, 1982-1992	28
Production of Agricultural Commodities:	
Crop Production, Volume (tonnes), 1980-1990	29
Fish Landings Volume (tonnes), 1980-1991	29
Agro-processed Production Volume & Value, 1980-1991	29
Foreign Trade:	
Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1980-1991, EC\$M.	30
Trade Dependency Indexes (TDI), 1980-1991	30
Figures: Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1980-1991	31
TDI, 1980-1991	31
Merchandise Trade Balance,SITC- 1980-1992, EC\$'000	32
Agricultural Trade, Value SITC, 1980-1992, EC\$'000	33
Agricultural Products Trade, 1980-1990, EC\$'000	33
Agricultural Trade,SITC, Disaggregated, 1980-1991	34
Principal Domestic Exports,1980-1991	35
Role of the Agricultural Sector in Public Finances, 1980-1991:	
Ministry of Agriculture Current Expenditure & Revenue	37
Private Domestic Credit, 1980-- 1992:	
Commercial Bank Credit by Activity, 1980-1992	38
SLD Bank Loan Approvals for Agriculture, 1980-1990	38

ST.LUCIAGENERAL INFORMATION

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Average 1980-1990
<u>POPULATION DATA</u>												
Population ('000)	124	126	129	131	134	137	140	142	145	147	150	136.82
Population Growth Rate	-	1.61	2.38	1.55	2.29	2.24	2.19	1.43	2.11	1.38	2.04	1.75

SOURCE: Current Economic Situation Caribbean Countries, 1992, Document of the World Bank

<u>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA</u>												
GDP (Current Prices) EC \$M	310.8	359.0	387.9	417.1	459.2	510.5	607.6	651.5	733.9	825.7	881.4	558.60
GDP per Capita, EC\$1000	2,506	2,849	3,007	3,184	3,427	3,726	4,340	4,588	5,061	5,617	5,876	4,017
Rate of Growth	-	13.67	5.54	5.89	7.63	8.74	16.47	5.71	10.32	10.98	4.61	8.14

<u>TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT</u>												
EC \$ Millions	49.14	50.49	64.80	83.97	75.60	79.92	85.05	74.52	115.83	144.45	191.16	92.27
US \$ Millions	18.2	18.7	24.0	31.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	27.6	42.9	53.5	70.8	34.17
Rate of Growth	-	2.75	28.34	29.58	(9.97)	5.71	6.42	(12.38)	55.43	24.71	32.34	14.81

SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992

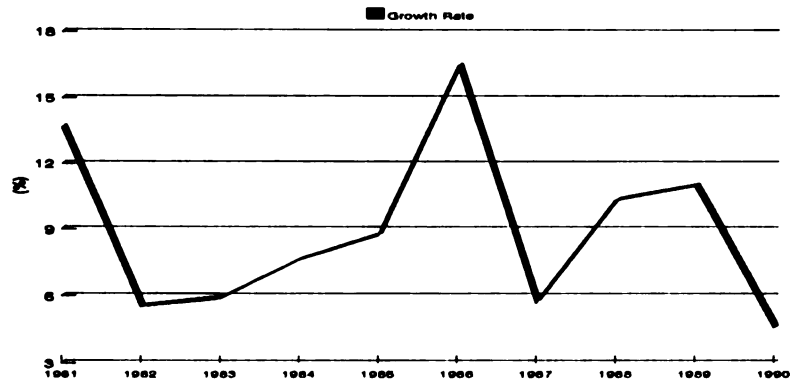
COMPARISON OF LAND USE TABULATIONS

Acreage by Class	1973/74	1977	1988
Urban Areas	15,000	15,000	15000
Banana Land	13,300	13,500	13600
Scrub & Pasture	23,000	23,000	31320
Mixed Agriculture	55,200	55,000	50000
Forest & Woodland	46,000	45,000	44960
Totals	152,500	151,500	154,880

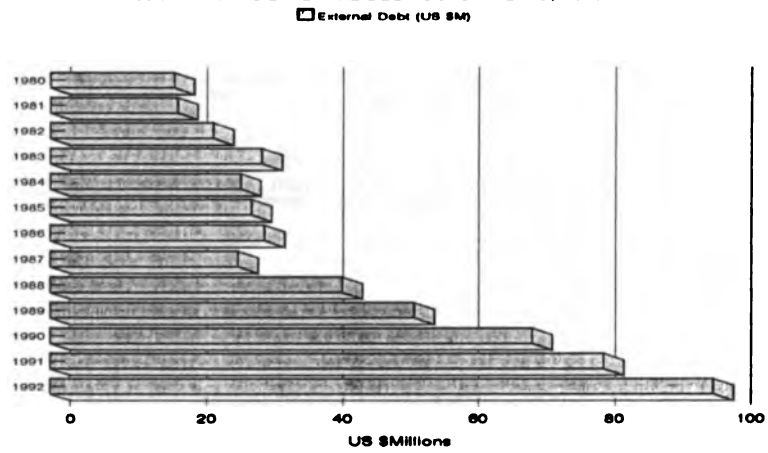
1973/74 Data from the 1973/74 Agricultural Census; 1977 data from the National Plan;
1988 data from CPU background information submitted for the CEP based on the
1986 Agricultural Census.

SOURCE: St.Lucia Environmental Profile, 1992.

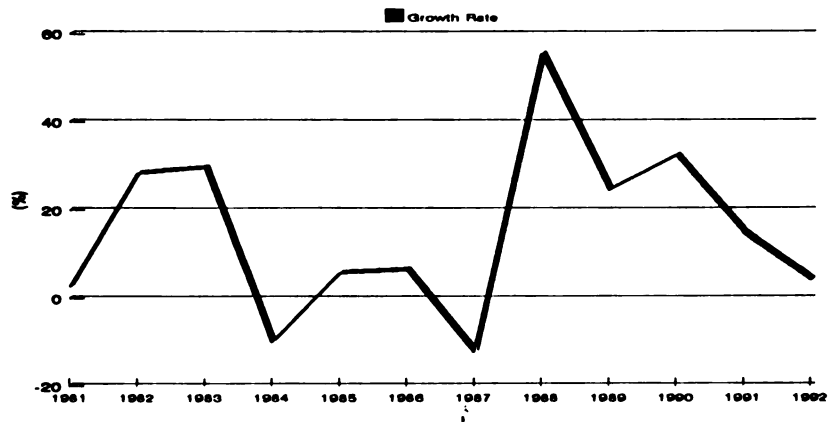
ST.LUCIA - GROWTH RATE OF GDP PER CAPITA, 1981 - 1990



ST.LUCIA - TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1980 - 1990



ST.LUCIA - GROWTH RATE OF TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1981 - 1992



ST.LUCIA

SECTORAL ORIGINS OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, 1977 - 1991

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CURRENT PRICES	EC \$ M														
Agriculture	32.1	39.4	44.6	44.7	47.2	54.0	62.4	68.2	77.7	110.3	86.8	119.7	112.3	130.6	130.4
Bananas	12.8	16.4	18.3	14.2	19.8	21.2	25.1	32.2	40.8	70.8	52.3	79.7	71.5	82.9	77.0
Other Crops	14.2	16.3	18.8	22.2	16.2	20.9	22.7	21.4	21.4	22.4	22.0	22.2	25.1	32.2	36.5
Livestock	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.5	3.8	5.1	6.2	6.6	6.5	8.5	4.8	9.3	6.4	6.1	5.2
Fishing	0.9	1.8	1.7	2.2	2.4	3.1	4.0	4.2	4.7	3.8	3.9	4.5	5.1	5.4	7.3
Forestry	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.6	5.0	3.7	4.4	3.8	4.3	4.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.0	4.4
Mining & Quarrying	1.0	1.3	3.1	3.9	4.1	3.2	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.6	3.6	6.2	5.1	5.1
Manufacturing	18.2	20.0	24.9	32.5	33.3	35.3	39.7	40.9	43.4	50.0	55.5	62.2	69.5	73.0	72.8
Construction	11.1	17.8	24.2	31.5	37.4	33.6	23.3	26.5	32.0	36.7	40.0	53.8	73.5	61.0	73.8
Electricity and Water	4.6	4.7	5.0	5.5	7.3	8.6	11.2	13.6	16.2	15.5	16.8	17.3	20.0	23.8	24.2
Wholesale & Retail Trade	32.9	41.5	46.8	54.0	63.7	64.0	65.8	69.8	72.8	94.7	105.2	114.0	126.0	146.2	160.0
Hotels & Restaurants	16.3	17.5	19.7	20.7	18.4	20.3	24.9	29.8	34.9	45.8	56.7	57.1	68.8	77.4	89.0
Transport	15.0	18.5	23.4	31.1	37.5	46.8	53.7	58.9	65.5	72.4	88.1	94.3	98.3	104.0	110.0
Road Transport	8.2	9.4	12.4	19.7	25.0	33.5	39.0	42.8	47.0	49.5	57.2	58.3	60.5	64.0	68.4
Air Transport	1.5	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.6	3.3	4.6	6.1	6.8	8.4	9.3	10.0	11.0	11.6
Sea Transport	5.3	7.2	9.1	9.2	10.1	10.7	11.4	11.5	12.4	16.1	22.5	26.7	27.8	29.0	30.0
Communications	5.4	5.8	7.3	7.7	9.7	12.0	15.5	18.4	20.1	24.8	29.0	34.4	34.8	41.2	45.2
Banks and Insurance	12.8	15.3	18.3	21.5	24.5	26.0	27.7	31.7	36.0	38.6	45.2	52.8	66.7	72.9	77.9
Real Estate & Housing	12.1	13.6	15.5	19.5	22.7	24.4	25.3	26.3	26.9	29.7	32.5	35.7	39.4	45.5	51.3
Government Services	27.3	29.7	34.6	41.2	56.1	62.3	67.8	76.3	86.7	90.8	98.9	99.9	127.1	123.0	132.0
Other Services	6.6	8.0	9.2	11.4	13.5	14.9	16.2	17.9	19.0	21.5	23.1	25.1	27.2	29.7	32.0
Less Imputed Service Chge	8.6	10.3	12.3	14.4	16.4	17.5	18.6	21.4	23.3	25.9	28.9	36.0	44.1	52.0	55.3
TOTAL	186.7	222.9	264.2	310.8	359.0	387.9	417.1	459.2	510.5	607.6	651.5	733.9	825.7	881.4	948.4
Growth Rate	NA	19.39	18.56	17.85	15.51	8.01	7.57	10.11	11.18	19.00	7.20	12.63	12.54	6.75	7.62

CONSTANT 1977 PRICES

Agriculture	32.1	35.7	35.9	30.6	28.1	31.1	34.0	38.8	41.4	53.6	41.5	62.3	55.5	62.5	52.5
Bananas	12.8	14.8	14.9	10.1	13.3	12.9	14.5	20.0	22.8	34.3	25.5	43.7	37.2	41.8	31.3
Other Crops	14.2	14.8	15.5	15.6	9.6	12.0	13.0	12.2	12.0	12.2	10.8	11.0	11.9	14.6	15.3
Livestock	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.2	2.4	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.0	4.0	2.2	4.3	3.0	2.8	2.4
Fishing	0.9	1.8	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.7	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.7
Forestry	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8
Mining & Quarrying	1.0	1.1	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.3	4.0	3.1	3.3
Manufacturing	18.2	20.8	20.8	22.8	21.7	20.3	24.1	27.5	35.9	42.8	44.8	48.5	48.6	51.1	46.5
Construction	11.1	15.4	18.5	20.2	23.4	20.9	16.0	20.0	23.9	26.5	27.8	34.8	46.8	37.0	44.5
Electricity and Water	4.6	5.1	5.6	5.7	6.3	6.7	7.1	7.6	7.8	8.6	9.0	10.0	10.5	11.5	12.5
Wholesale & Retail Trade	32.9	39.6	38.6	37.5	38.0	36.4	36.8	38.8	39.5	49.7	50.3	54.5	57.6	64.7	64.4
Hotels & Restaurants	16.3	18.5	19.0	19.6	17.4	17.8	19.6	21.9	23.8	28.4	31.3	32.7	34.1	36.6	40.8
Transport	15.0	17.0	17.5	18.1	19.7	21.5	22.6	24.6	28.7	31.8	34.8	38.1	41.2	41.8	45.3
Road Transport	8.2	8.9	9.9	10.3	12.2	14.2	14.9	15.8	18.6	19.4	20.7	22.2	23.2	24.1	27.4
Air Transport	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.9	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.5
Sea Transport	5.3	6.3	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.8	6.7	7.8	9.8	11.2	12.3	14.0	13.5	13.4
Communications	5.4	5.8	7.3	7.7	9.7	12.0	15.4	10.2	10.6	13.8	16.0	19.0	19.2	22.7	24.9
Banks and Insurance	12.8	14.3	14.8	14.2	14.8	16.0	17.2	19.1	21.5	24.9	26.5	32.8	37.9	41.6	42.1
Real Estate & Housing	12.1	12.4	12.8	13.2	13.6	14.0	14.4	14.8	15.3	15.7	16.2	16.7	17.2	17.7	18.2
Government Services	27.3	29.7	27.6	25.4	31.6	31.8	32.3	34.1	36.5	36.4	39.7	38.3	47.2	44.4	46.4
Other Services	6.6	7.7	8.5	9.1	9.7	10.7	11.6	11.5	11.9	13.1	14.0	15.1	16.2	17.3	17.7
Less Imputed Service Chge	8.6	9.6	10.0	9.5	10.0	10.8	11.6	12.9	14.5	16.8	17.8	22.1	25.5	28.0	28.3
TOTAL	186.7	213.6	219.2	217.1	226.6	230.4	241.0	257.7	284.2	330.5	335.9	383.0	410.5	424.0	430.8
Growth Rate	NA	14.38	2.64	-1.05	4.42	1.68	4.59	6.92	10.39	16.27	1.58	14.04	7.24	3.27	1.55

Source: ECLAC Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries, 1990 - 1992, and Ministry of Finance [NB: 1991 Data Provisional]

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	100.00	110.22	124.39	146.1	168.0	173.6	183.5	175.8	187.7	205.8	209.2	192.1	202.3	209.0	248.4
Bananas	100.00	110.90	122.75	140.6	148.9	164.3	173.1	161.0	178.9	206.4	205.1	182.4	192.2	198.3	246.0
Other Crops	100.00	110.71	121.11	142.3	168.8	174.2	174.6	175.4	178.3	183.6	203.7	201.8	210.9	220.5	238.6
Livestock	100.00	112.59	136.50	159.1	158.3	159.4	206.7	212.9	216.7	212.5	218.2	216.3	213.3	217.9	216.7
Fishing	100.00	100.56	132.81	169.2	171.4	182.4	181.8	182.6	195.8	190.0	195.0	195.7	204.0	216.0	270.4
Forestry	100.00	105.77	145.58	185.7	357.1	284.6	338.5	316.7	358.3	436.4	380.0	400.0	466.7	500.0	550.0
Mining & Quarrying	100.00	118.18	129.17	156.0	157.7	160.0	146.7	135.3	136.8	135.0	144.4	156.5	155.0	164.5	154.5
Manufacturing	100.00	96.11	119.52	142.5	153.5	173.9	164.7	148.7	120.9	116.8	123.9	128.2	143.0	142.9	156.6
Construction	100.00	115.42	130.59	155.9	159.8	160.8	145.6	132.5	133.9	138.5	143.9	154.6	157.1	164.9	165.8
Electricity and Water	100.00	91.62	89.29	96.5	115.9	128.4	157.7	178.9	207.7	180.2	186.7	173.0	190.5	207.0	193.6
Wholesale & Retail Trade	100.00	104.77	121.29	144.0	167.6	175.8	178.8	179.9	184.3	190.5	209.1	209.2	218.8	226.0	248.4
Hotels & Restaurants	100.00	94.91	103.68	105.6	105.7	114.0	127.0	136.1	146.6	161.3	181.2	174.6	201.8	211.5	218.1
Transport	100.00	109.00	134.04	171.8	190.4	217.7	237.6	239.4	228.2	227.7	253.2	247.5	238.6	248.8	242.8
Road Transport	100.00	105.60	125.53	191.3	204.9	235.9	261.7	270.9	252.7	255.2	276.3	262.6	260.8	265.6	249.6
Air Transport	100.00	105.06	105.46	115.8	141.2	ERR	173.7	219.0	265.2	261.5	289.7	258.3	250.0	261.9	257.8
Sea Transport	100.00	114.94	157.74	155.9	174.1	194.5	196.6	171.6	159.0	164.3	200.9	217.1	198.6	214.8	223.9
Communications	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.6	180.4	189.6	179.7	181.3	181.1	181.3	181.5	181.5
Banks and Insurance	100.00	107.14	123.40	151.4	165.5	162.5	161.0	166.0	167.4	155.0	170.6	161.0	176.0	175.2	185.0
Real Estate & Housing	100.00	109.41	121.44	147.7	166.9	174.3	175.7	177.7	175.8	189.2	200.6	213.8	229.1	257.1	281.9
Government Services	100.00	100.00	125.36	162.2	177.5	195.9	209.9	223.8	237.5	249.5	249.1	260.8	269.3	277.0	284.5
Other Services	100.00	104.58	108.75	125.3	139.2	139.3	139.7	155.7	159.7	164.1	165.0	166.2	167.9	171.7	180.8
Less Imputed Service Chge	100.00	107.18	123.25	151.6	164.0	162.0	160.3	165.9	160.7	154.2	162.4	162.9	172.9	185.7	195.4
TOTAL	100.00	104.36	120.55	143.2	158.4	168.4	173.1	178.2	179.6	183.8	194.0	191.6	201.1	207.9	220.1

Constructed from Current and Constant Price Data

CONSTANT 1977 PRICESPERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION OF MAJOR SECTORS & SUB-SECTORS TO GDP

	%														
Agriculture	17.20	16.73	16.37	14.09	12.40	13.50	14.11	15.06	14.57	16.22	12.35	16.27	13.52	14.74	12.19
Bananas	6.85	6.92	6.80	4.65	5.87	5.60	6.02	7.76	8.02	10.38	7.59	11.41	9.06	9.86	7.27
Other Crops	7.63	6.91	7.07	7.19	4.24	5.21	5.39	4.73	4.22	3.69	3.22	2.87	2.90	3.44	3.55
Livestock	1.52	1.34	1.25	1.01	1.06	1.39	1.24	1.20	1.06	1.21	0.65	1.12	0.73	0.66	0.56
Fishing	0.47	0.84	0.58	0.60	0.62	0.74	0.91	0.89	0.84	0.61	0.60	0.60	0.61	0.59	0.63
Forestry	0.74	0.73	0.67	0.64	0.62	0.56	0.54	0.47	0.42	0.33	0.30	0.26	0.22	0.19	0.19
Mining & Quarrying	0.54	0.52	1.09	1.15	1.15	0.87	0.62	0.66	0.67	0.61	0.54	0.60	0.97	0.73	0.77
Manufacturing	9.72	9.74	9.49	10.50	9.58	8.81	10.00	10.67	12.63	12.95	13.34	12.66	11.84	12.05	10.79
Construction	5.93	7.23	8.44	9.30	10.33	9.07	6.64	7.76	8.41	8.02	8.28	9.09	11.40	8.73	10.33
Electricity and Water	2.44	2.40	2.55	2.63	2.78	2.91	2.95	2.95	2.74	2.60	2.68	2.61	2.56	2.71	2.90
Wholesale & Retail Trade	17.64	18.56	17.59	17.27	16.77	15.80	15.27	15.06	13.90	15.04	14.97	14.23	14.03	15.26	14.95
Hotels & Restaurants	8.75	8.64	8.68	9.03	7.68	7.73	8.13	8.50	8.37	8.59	9.32	8.54	8.31	8.63	9.47
Transport	8.02	7.96	7.96	8.34	8.69	9.33	9.38	9.55	10.10	9.62	10.36	9.95	10.04	9.86	10.52
Road Transport	4.38	4.18	4.50	4.74	5.38	6.16	6.18	6.13	6.54	5.87	6.16	5.80	5.65	5.68	6.36
Air Transport	0.80	0.83	0.83	0.88	0.75	0.78	0.79	0.81	0.81	0.79	0.86	0.94	0.97	0.99	1.04
Sea Transport	2.84	2.95	2.62	2.72	2.56	2.39	2.41	2.60	2.74	2.97	3.33	3.21	3.41	3.18	3.11
Communications	2.88	2.73	3.32	3.55	4.28	5.21	6.39	3.96	3.73	4.18	4.76	4.96	4.68	5.35	5.78
Banks and Insurance	6.86	6.69	6.77	6.54	6.53	6.94	7.14	7.41	7.57	7.53	7.89	8.56	9.23	9.81	9.77
Real Estate & Housing	6.49	5.82	5.83	6.08	6.00	6.08	5.98	5.74	5.38	4.75	4.82	4.36	4.19	4.17	4.22
Government Services	14.62	13.91	12.59	11.70	13.95	13.80	13.40	13.23	12.84	11.01	11.82	10.00	11.50	10.47	10.77
Other Services	3.53	3.58	3.86	4.19	4.28	4.64	4.81	4.46	4.19	3.96	4.17	3.94	3.95	4.08	4.11
Less Imputed Service Chge	4.61	4.50	4.55	4.38	4.41	4.69	4.81	5.01	5.10	5.08	5.30	5.77	6.21	6.60	6.57

Computed from GDP Current & Constant Data

ST.LUCIA

AGRICULTURAL SUB-SECTORAL ORIGINS OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

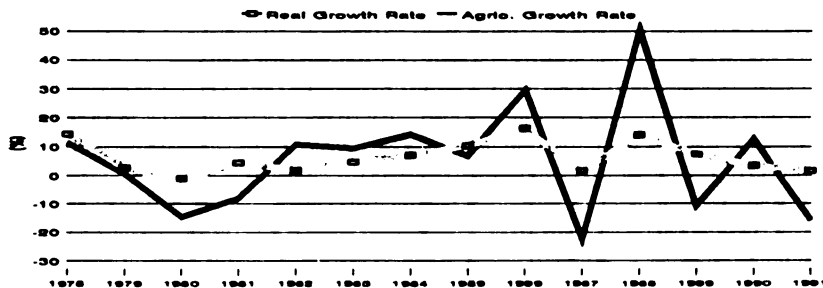
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<i>Agriculture Sector & Sub-sectoral Growth rates (@ 1977 prices)</i>															
Agriculture	NA	11.24	0.42	-14.72	-8.17	10.68	9.32	14.12	6.70	29.47	-22.57	50.12	-10.91	12.61	-16.00
Bananas	NA	15.48	0.88	-32.21	31.68	-3.01	12.40	37.93	14.00	50.44	-25.66	71.37	-14.87	12.37	-25.12
Other Crops	NA	3.58	5.02	0.71	-38.46	25.00	8.33	-6.15	-1.64	1.67	-11.48	1.85	8.18	22.69	4.79
Livestock	NA	0.70	-4.20	-19.71	9.09	33.33	-6.25	3.33	-3.23	33.33	-45.00	95.45	-30.23	-6.67	-14.29
Fishing	NA	105.75	-28.49	1.56	7.69	21.43	29.41	4.55	4.35	-16.67	0.00	15.00	8.70	0.00	8.00
Forestry	NA	13.04	-5.77	-4.76	0.00	-7.14	0.00	-7.69	0.00	-8.33	-9.09	0.00	-10.00	-11.11	0.00

Percentage Sub-Sectoral Composition of the Agricultural @ 1977 Prices

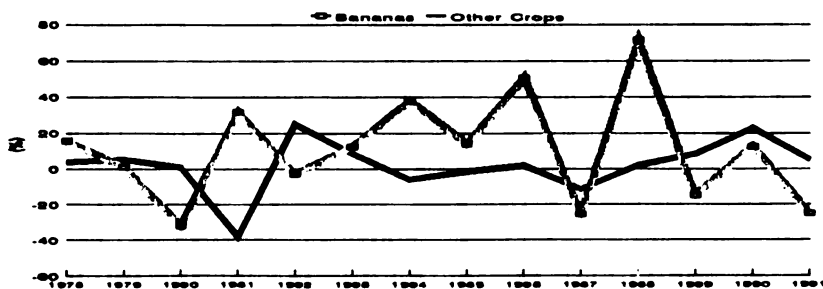
Agriculture	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Bananas	39.82	41.34	41.53	33.01	47.33	41.48	42.65	51.55	55.07	63.99	61.45	70.14	67.03	66.88	59.62
Other Crops	44.33	41.28	43.17	50.98	34.16	38.59	38.24	31.44	28.99	22.76	26.02	17.66	21.44	23.36	29.14
Livestock	8.84	8.00	7.64	7.19	8.54	10.29	8.82	7.99	7.25	7.46	5.30	6.90	5.41	4.48	4.57
Fishing	2.71	5.01	3.57	4.25	4.98	5.47	6.47	5.93	5.80	3.73	4.82	3.69	4.50	4.00	5.14
Forestry	4.30	4.37	4.10	4.58	4.98	4.18	3.82	3.09	2.90	2.05	2.41	1.61	1.62	1.28	1.52

Computed from Constant Prices GDP Data

REAL GROWTH OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1978 - 1991
ST.LUCIA



AGRICULTURE SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES, 1977 PRICES
ST.LUCIA, 1978 - 1991



ST. LUCIA

LABOUR, EMPLOYMENT & WAGES

CHANGING WORKING POPULATION, 1980 & 1985

Employment by Industry	% of Working Pop.	
	1980	1985
Agriculture, Forestry etc.	34.0	33.9
Mining & Quarrying	0.7	0.2
Manufacturing	9.3	10.4
Electricity/Gas/Water	1.2	1.4
Construction	8.0	3.2
Distributive Trades	8.7	12.2
Hotels & Restaurants	6.5	6.3
Transport & Communication	4.6	4.5
Finance, Insurance & Business Services	2.6	2.6
Community/Social/Personal Services	24.4	25.3

EMPLOYMENT BY SECTOR

Employment by Industry	Number of Persons							Men	Women
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991		
Agriculture, Forestry etc.	1,761	2,461	2,446	2,283	2,200	1980	10,50		
Mining & Quarrying	38	52	48	68	79	1981	12,08		
Manufacturing	1,804	3,165	3,870	4,145	4,754	1982	13,50		
Electricity/Gas/Water	628	615	720	681	721	1983	14,00		
Construction	463	1,582	987	2,004	2,659	1984/85	15,75		
Distributive Trades/Hotels	3,143	5,442	5,612	5,942	6,210	1986	17,35		
Transport & Communication	1,122	1,826	1,642	1,727	1,684	1987/88	19,08		
Building & Insurance	1,014	2,754	2,774	2,991	3,119	1989	21,23		
Social/Personal Services	1,366	1,463	1,635	1,745	1,906	1990	24,95		
						1993	26,00		
Total	11,139	19,360	19,734	21,586	23,332				

DAILY WAGE RATES IN AGRICULTURE

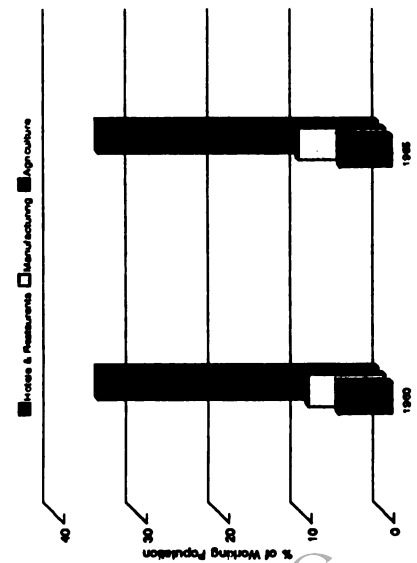
1980 - 1990 (8 hour day)	
Year	EC \$
1980	12.00
1981	13.80
1982	15.50
1983	16.00
1984/85	18.00
1986	19.80
1987/88	21.78
1989	24.24
1990	24.95
1993	29.00

SOURCE: St.Lucia Digest of Statistics, 1990 & 1991

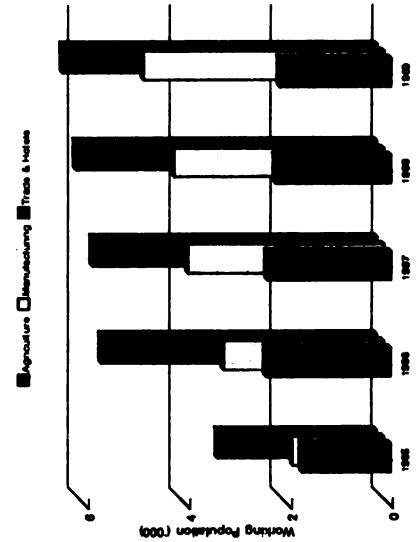
SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest of St.Lucia

SOURCE: Ministry of Agriculture, St.Lucia

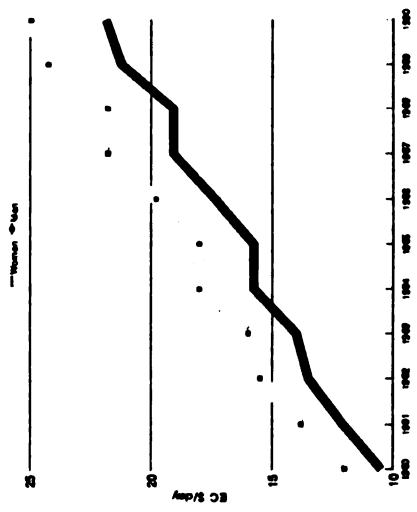
ST.LUCIA - CHANGING WORKING POPULATION, 1980 & 1985
SELECTED SECTORS



ST.LUCIA - EMPLOYMENT BY SECTOR, 1985 - 1989
SELECTED SECTORS



ST.LUCIA - DAILY WAGE RATES IN AGRICULTURE, 1980 - 1980



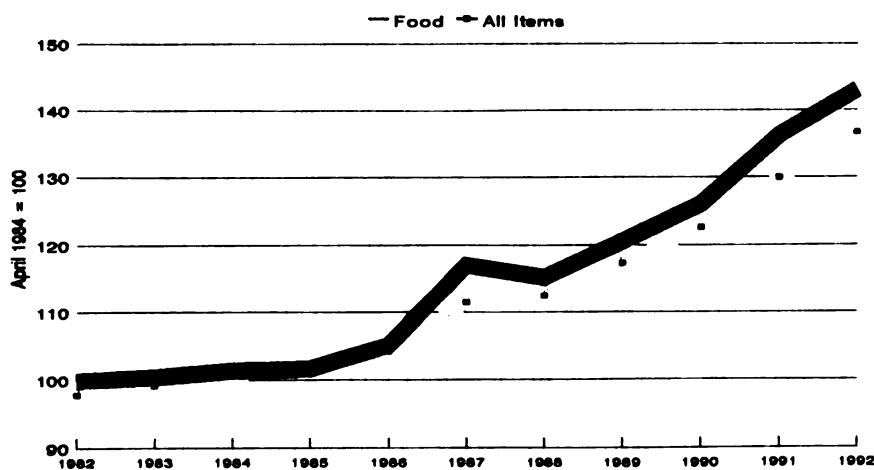
ST.LUCIA

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
CPI (April 1984 = 100)											
Food	99.8	100.4	101.4	101.7	105.1	117.0	115.2	120.5	126.0	136.2	143.0
Beverage & Tobacco	91.3	99.9	102.2	104.6	108.9	111.9	114.7	120.9	123.8	128.2	130.4
Clothing/Footwear	92.4	96.9	100.0	106.2	113.5	123.6	117.7	124.7	147.6	156.7	178.4
Housing	100.7	100.5	100.1	100.0	100.9	100.7	103.2	103.7	104.5	105.0	105.0
Fuel & Light	102.1	101.6	103.3	104.7	92.1	90.9	96.7	105.9	111.3	114.6	119.5
Furniture & Appliances	90.4	94.2	99.1	101.1	102.3	103.8	120.2	127.7	133.7	138.3	141.7
Medical Care & Expenses	-	-	102.5	103.9	104.5	109.4	117.2	117.9	117.2	122.7	127.2
Transport & Comm.	-	-	100.0	100.7	104.4	108.6	115.9	120.9	122.0	130.6	139.0
Entertainment/Education	-	-	100.0	100.0	102.6	110.3	115.9	130.3	135.1	140.2	147.5
Miscellaneous	89.3	89.7	101.4	101.2	103.6	109.1	105.0	106.2	108.5	114.4	123.4
All Items	97.7	99.2	100.8	102.0	104.2	111.5	112.4	117.3	122.6	129.9	136.6

SOURCE: IMF Country Economic Memorandum, St.Lucia 1992; Economic & Social Review St.Lucia 1992, Min. of Finance, St.Lucia

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 1982 - 1992
ST.LUCIA



ST. LUCIA

PRODUCTION OF AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
CROP PRODUCTION										
tonnes										
Avocado	25	38	100	105	132	351	308	394	250	288
Bananas	45,912	43,965	58,293	69,476	93,000	123,700	105,200	155,100	131,600	165,600
Carrot	7	21	11	66	58	60	56	57	113	133
Citrus	1,483	2,843	4,147	2,834	2,522	2,315	5,333	4,280	5,162	5,572
Cocoa	41	15	50	44	54	52	44	43	34	46
Cucumber	6	34	55	67	45	62	244	133	158	257
Dasheen	156	80	100	80	70	74	193	138	503	576
Lime	11	100	171	190						
Mango	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,329	5,058	5,127
Okro	13	34	8	39	35	53	34	48	32	62
Pineapple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	42	54
Plantain	452	308	422	1,103	661	1,033	551	548	550	574
Pumpkin	43	52	95	62	94	132	127	135	106	148
Soursop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	191	490
Sweet pepper	22	10	11	18	16	20	39	24	38	79
Sweet potato	86	30	168	199	165	170	227	543	519	1,500
Yam	695	530	848	635	572	470	1,078	808	794	912
Total	48,952	48,059	64,476	74,916	97,422	128,492	113,433	166,851	145,151	181,417

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
FISH LANDINGS												
tonnes												
	1138	891	920	503	523	506	432	331	414	450	573	495

SOURCE: Annual Digest of Statistics, St. Lucia, 1991

PRODUCTION OF AGRO-PROCESSED COMMODITIES

Copra												
tonnes	6,395	2,433	3,693	4,703	3,980	3,939	4,108	4,699	3,766	4,277	4,945	3,982
EC \$000	7,674	3,248	4,930	9,278	5,392	5,338	5,566	5,263	4,218	5,269	5,810	3,701
Coconut Oil (unref)												
'000 gals	845	399	615	732	604	601	613	750	731	676	809	613
EC \$000	7,474	4,045	5,587	6,701	6,619	6,581	5,147	6,796	4,554	5,729	7,034	4,472
Coconut Oil (ref.)												
'000 gals	408	242	370	535	457	284	228	347	448	892	694	425
EC \$000	4,270	2,662	5,557	6,669	6,408	4,117	3,171	4,132	8,400	11,238	9,097	4,660
Laundry Soap												
'000 lbs	982	905	1,075	1,218	411	267	29	326	140	2	57	14
EC \$000	1,246	1,376	1,638	1,475	542	346	36	408	162	2	48	25
Coconut Meal												
'000 lbs	4,171	1,911	2,828	3,343	2,797	2,791	2,786	2,563	2,108	3,465	3,443	2,521
EC \$000	459	323	494	568	392	392	389	359	316	486	483	353
Rum												
'000 P.gals	187	155	132	155	154	154	104	157	223	194	254	271
EC \$000	3,101	2,849	2,452	2,883	2,968	2,968	2,941	3,427	4,873	4,470	6,306	7,596
Total EC \$000	24,224	14,503	20,658	27,574	22,321	19,742	17,250	20,385	22,523	27,194	28,778	20,807

SOURCE: Annual Digest of Statistics, 1985, 1988, 1991

ST. LUCIA

TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE BALANCE, 1980 - 1991

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	EC \$M											
Exports of Goods & NF-Services	236.3	212.8	224.0	265.3	280.1	313.6	449.5	486.3	646.5	681.7	778.2	796.5
Imports of Goods & NF-Services	365.6	351.2	325.0	296.1	336.8	362.5	499.2	562.2	703.7	856.5	902.6	940.3
Balance : Goods & Services	(129.3)	(138.4)	(101.0)	(30.8)	(56.7)	(48.9)	(49.7)	(75.9)	(57.2)	(174.8)	(124.4)	(143.8)
Merchandise Exports (ALL SITC)	124.2	111.3	112.2	128.3	129.1	140.5	223.9	214.7	321.6	295.1	343.7	296.6
Merchandise Imports (ALL SITC)	334.2	348.9	318.7	288.4	320.0	337.5	417.9	483.9	597.3	741.7	732.0	797.4
Balance: Merchandise Trade	(210.0)	(237.6)	(206.5)	(160.1)	(190.9)	(197.0)	(194.0)	(269.2)	(275.7)	(446.6)	(388.3)	(500.8)
Agricultural Exports (SITC 0+1+4)	51.9	65.0	69.1	71.9	82.4	94.4	166.9	142.7	214.0	197.1	232.4	191.3
Agricultural Imports (SITC 0+1+4)	70.0	84.9	79.3	76.3	78.5	85.3	97.7	117.3	133.1	161.4	169.2	188.8
Balance Agricultural Trade	(18.1)	(19.9)	(10.3)	(4.4)	3.9	9.1	69.2	25.3	80.9	35.6	63.2	2.5

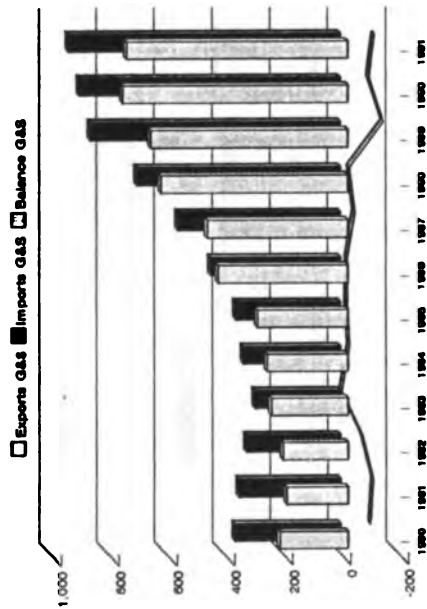
SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 192, Vol. V: OECS-EAS Statistical & Intelligence Unit

TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI), 1980 - 1991

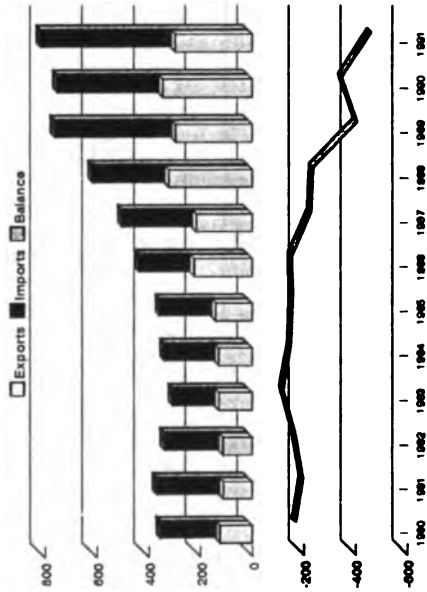
1 <u>Trade in Goods & Services</u>												
TDI : Total	88.98	79.41	77.01	78.72	77.50	77.45	85.72	86.39	93.92	91.44	94.22	91.96
TDI : Exports G&NFS	34.93	29.96	31.42	37.20	35.19	35.92	40.61	40.07	44.97	40.52	43.62	42.17
TDI : Imports G&NFS	54.05	49.45	45.59	41.52	42.31	41.52	45.10	46.32	48.95	50.92	50.59	49.79
2 <u>Merchandise Trade</u>												
TDI : Total	71.07	65.01	60.98	59.06	57.64	56.37	62.58	61.53	69.03	66.15	66.67	62.66
TDI : Exports (fob)	19.26	15.72	15.88	18.19	16.57	16.57	21.83	18.91	24.16	18.83	21.30	16.99
TDI : Imports (cif)	51.81	49.29	45.10	40.88	41.07	39.80	40.75	42.62	44.87	47.32	45.37	45.68
3 <u>Agricultural Trade</u>												
TDI : Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
TDI : Exports (fob)	36.96	35.74	40.50	44.98	46.49	47.66	53.04	42.52	47.35	41.03	43.56	40.85
TDI : Imports (cif)	61.04	64.26	59.50	55.02	53.51	52.34	46.96	57.48	52.65	58.97	56.44	59.15

SOURCE: Computed from GDP and Trade Data

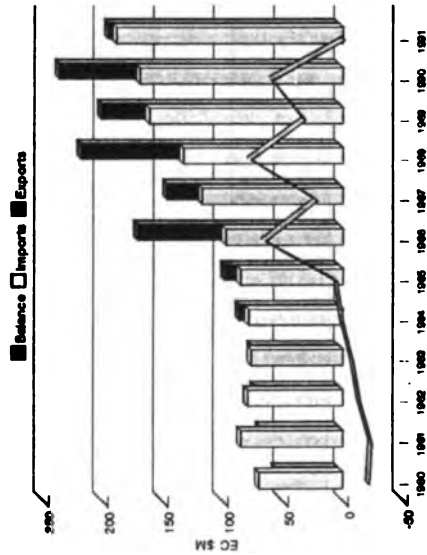
TOTAL TRADE - GOODS & SERVICES - BALANCE. 1978 - 1991
ST.LUCIA



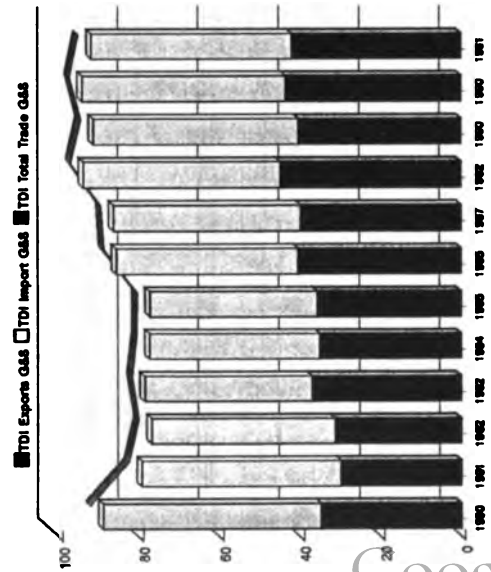
MERCHANDISE TRADE (SITC 0 - 9) BALANCE. 1980 - 1991
ST.LUCIA



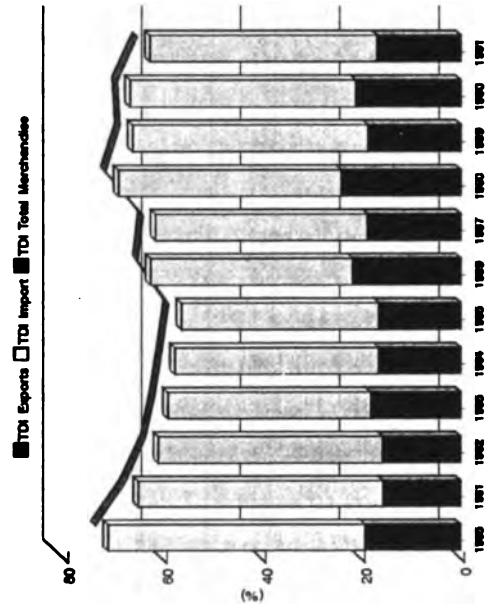
AGRICULTURAL TRADE (SITC 0.1 & 4) BALANCE. 1980 - 1991
ST.LUCIA



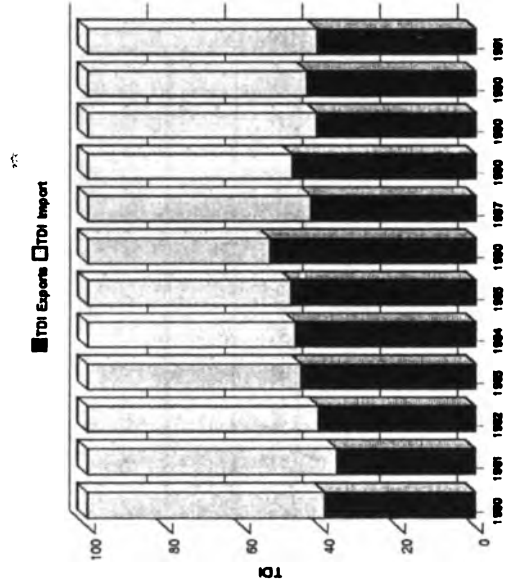
TOTAL TRADE (G&S) DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
ST.LUCIA



MERCHANDISE TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
ST.LUCIA



AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
ST.LUCIA



ST. LUCIA

MERCHANDISE TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1980 - 1992

1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992

Value by SITC Section [EC \$'000]

TOTAL EXPORTS

0	Food & Live Animals	35,466	47,889	48,468	54,784	68,148	84,779	155,106	125,031	191,441	168,452	205,282	167,401	189,857
1	Beverages & Tobacco	8,473	9,408	9,734	8,520	5,480	6,348	6,678	8,362	11,227	13,517	16,991	17,581	18,218
2	Crude Materials/Fuels	636	997	792	809	1,125	1,035	2,135	2,073	3,246	1,741	1,793	1,466	1,668
3	Mineral Fluids/etc	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Animal/Vegetable Fats & Oils	7,949	7,702	10,854	8,633	8,771	3,266	5,127	9,276	11,285	15,088	10,139	6,333	8,712
5	Chemicals	1,119	1,144	1,216	1,503	675	746	454	533	537	998	1,007	1,221	1,181
6	Manufactured Goods	8,270	16,287	15,174	13,390	14,754	14,853	17,034	20,992	27,025	20,119	20,404	15,332	18,679
7	Machinery & Transport	12,266	3,974	4,144	2,977	4,480	3,493	4,271	6,611	9,139	8,896	12,640	9,249	11,568
8	Miscellaneous Manufact	16,908	10,938	11,386	16,242	20,316	13,619	22,434	34,141	46,116	51,424	56,421	53,789	57,477
9	Miscellaneous N.E.S	7	11	10	12	4	2	0	3	0	16	1	0	0
	Total Domestic Exports	91099	98350	101778	106870	123753	128141	213239	207022	300016	280251	324678	272372	307360
	Re-Exports	33092	12962	10547	21398	5299	12332	10686	7713	21637	14895	19028	24,228	-
	TOTAL EXPORTS	124191	111312	112325	128268	129052	140473	223925	214735	321653	295146	343706	296600	307360

Value by SITC Section [EC \$'000]

TOTAL IMPORTS

0	Food & Live Animals	60,348	71,186	67,185	65,500	67,014	73,487	83,213	97,363	109,160	134,938	142,250	158,114	163,846
1	Beverages & Tobacco	8,248	9,705	9,250	9,305	9,343	10,177	13,210	17,304	18,255	19,388	24,246	27,772	28,472
2	Crude Materials/Fuels	10,061	7,067	6,775	6,177	7,789	7,355	10,325	12,224	13,453	20,694	21,966	25,508	27,031
3	Mineral Fluids/etc	33,434	34,016	37,294	35,191	35,876	35,580	32,174	30,487	33,442	42,403	54,726	56,069	57,567
4	Animal/Vegetable Fats & Oils	1,440	3,970	2,928	1,527	2,128	1,672	1,251	2,654	5,685	7,109	2,695	2,922	2,917
5	Chemicals	29,275	34,221	31,229	34,580	36,549	39,481	50,993	54,961	68,556	73,330	71,883	80,664	84,513
6	Manufactured Goods	79,158	90,047	81,046	54,327	66,341	62,938	89,918	105,600	147,864	165,240	163,096	171,762	188,238
7	Machinery & Transport	79,136	69,392	54,697	49,696	56,117	62,143	82,679	97,120	124,984	185,446	156,862	168,734	180,213
8	Miscellaneous Manufact	32,956	29,256	28,254	31,925	38,661	44,370	53,892	65,779	75,472	92,720	94,194	105,603	110,254
9	Miscellaneous N.E.S	108	86	98	181	178	283	289	377	404	469	482	266	415
	TOTAL IMPORTS	334,164	348,946	318,736	288,409	319,996	337,486	417,944	483,869	597,275	741,737	732,400	797,414	845,466

Merchandise Trade Balance (209,973) (237,634) (206,411) (160,141) (190,944) (197,013) (194,019) (269,134) (275,622) (446,591) (388,694) (500,814) (538,106)

SOURCE: OECS EAS Statistical Intelligence Unit

AGRICULTURAL TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1980 - 1992

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Value by SITC Section, EC \$'000													
<u>Exports, SITC</u>													
0	35,466	47,889	48,468	54,784	68,148	84,779	155,106	125,031	191,441	168,452	205,282	167,401	189,857
1	8,473	9,408	9,734	8,520	5,480	6,348	6,678	8,362	11,227	13,517	16,991	17,581	18,218
4	7,949	7,702	10,854	8,633	8,771	3,266	5,127	9,276	11,285	15,088	10,139	6,333	8,712
Total Agricultural Exports	51,888	64,999	69,056	71,937	82,399	94,393	166,911	142,669	213,953	197,057	232,412	191,315	216,787
<u>Imports, SITC</u>													
0	60,348	71,186	67,185	65,500	67,014	73,487	83,213	97,363	109,160	134,938	142,250	158,114	165,846
1	8,248	9,705	9,230	9,305	9,343	10,177	13,210	17,304	18,255	19,388	24,246	27,772	28,472
4	1,440	3,970	2,928	1,527	2,128	1,672	1,251	2,654	5,685	7,109	2,695	2,922	2,917
Total Agricultural Imports	70,036	84,861	79,343	76,332	78,485	85,336	97,674	117,321	133,100	161,435	169,191	188,808	197,235
Agricultural Trade (SITC) Balance	(18,148)	(19,862)	(10,287)	(4,395)	3,914	9,057	69,237	25,348	80,853	35,622	63,221	2,507	19,552

SOURCE: Extracted from SITC Trade Data.

TOTAL AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS* BALANCE OF TRADE

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
EC \$'000											
Total Agricultural Exports	51,840	60,750	66,690	71,580	82,080	93,960	167,400	145,530	214,380	197,370	230,040
Total Agricultural Imports	64,260	76,630	73,440	71,820	74,790	82,860	94,230	112,590	121,230	146,070	152,280
Agricultural Trade Balance	(12,420)	(15,880)	(6,750)	(240)	7,290	11,100	73,170	32,940	93,150	51,300	77,760

* Excludes forestry products

Source: FAO Yearbook of Trade Statistics, 1974, 1979, 1985, 1990

ST. LUCIA

AGRICULTURAL TRADE DISAGGREGATED BY SITC SECTIONS 0, 1 & 4

		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Domestic Exports, SITC 0, 1 & 4													
0	Value (df) EC \$'000	23	3	3	3	15	3	1	4	4	-	1	5
	Live animal (for Food)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Meat & Meat Preparations	178	35	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Dairy products & eggs	3	6	-	-	-	-	569	374	39	39	208	125
	Fish & fish preparations	800	86	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	23
	Cereal & preparations	29,517	43,152	51,310	16,047	65,619	82,370	152,168	187,946	165,212	201,459	201,459	164,182
	Fruits & Vegetables	-	1	16	8	8	2	13	3	3	22	34	45
	Sugar & preparations	967	954	1,047	1,070	1,070	790	862	770	892	892	1,403	1,088
	Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices	576	407	321	293	236	215	215	161	186	186	209	140
	Feeding stuff for animals	3,402	3,824	2,082	1,142	1,336	1,275	1,275	2,181	2,101	2,101	1,968	1,793
	Miscellaneous Food prep.	8,473	9,662	8,413	5,254	6,101	6,101	6,398	10,990	13,517	13,517	16,991	17,581
	Beverages	-	72	106	226	247	280	280	237	-	-	-	-
	Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal oils & fats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fixed vegetable oils & fats	7,949	10,852	8,633	8,771	3,266	5,127	5,127	15,088	15,088	15,088	10,038	4,958
	A/V O/F Processed	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	125
	TOTAL Agricultural Exports	51,888	69,057	71,931	82,399	94,393	166,911	0	202,666	197,057	232,412	190,065	190,065
Imports, SITC 0, 1 & 4													
0	Value (df) EC \$'000	109	116	183	183	76	170	261	40	545	545	179	185
	Live animal (for Food)	13,726	16,677	16,767	18,145	19,132	23,408	23,408	14,883	39,266	39,266	40,275	45,093
	Meat & Meat Preparations	7,698	8,808	8,065	8,344	8,597	10,852	10,852	28,691	16,073	16,073	18,654	18,715
	Dairy products & eggs	2,836	2,947	3,204	3,138	3,403	3,615	3,615	6,237	753	753	7,045	8,873
	Fish & fish preparations	12,590	14,754	16,050	15,900	19,606	19,334	19,334	26,962	29,476	29,476	31,075	32,283
	Cereal & preparations	8,032	7,536	6,837	7,474	7,841	9,749	9,749	15,045	19,012	19,012	19,028	21,799
	Fruits & Vegetables	8,029	7,822	4,508	4,935	4,640	4,977	4,977	6,353	9,422	9,422	10,663	10,269
	Sugar & preparations	2,035	2,131	2,068	2,025	2,290	2,224	2,224	2,882	3,336	3,336	3,449	4,116
	Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices	1,205	1,436	1,845	1,766	1,917	1,917	2,343	1,385	1,956	1,956	2,368	3,167
	Feeding stuff for animals	4,068	4,957	5,972	5,211	5,891	6,451	6,451	6,455	8,319	8,319	9,114	13,623
	Miscellaneous Food prep.	6,194	7,793	7,615	7,996	8,529	11,431	11,431	16,202	16,956	16,956	21,780	25,410
	Beverages	2,054	1,437	1,689	1,347	1,648	1,780	1,780	2,039	2,432	2,432	2,466	2,362
	Tobacco	1,156	906	910	1,094	3	3	3	4	4	4	6	1,120
	Animal oils & fats	266	2,021	600	1,009	454	403	403	6,078	1,043	6,078	1,043	1,675
	Fixed vegetable oils & fats	18	1	14	25	1,215	844	844	1,027	1,027	1,027	1,286	127
	A & V O/F processed	70,056	0	79,342	76,330	78,485	85,336	97,675	0	127,094	154,655	168,831	188,808
	TOTAL Food Imports:												
1	Fertilizer EC \$'000	7,275	6,448	7,896	11,111	18,625	17,483	17,483	19,756	17,332	17,332	16,186	16,186
4	M.Lonnes	6,045	4,067	5,214	5,301	6,180	6,180	9,942	11,183	11,183	11,323	8,528	8,528

SOURCE: St. Lucia Digest of Statistics

ST. LUCIA

PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

1. BANANA EXPORTS; VOLUMES AND VALUE, 1980 - 1991

Export Production												
mt	29,468.3	43,730.0	43,057.6	53,797.8	65,002.6	81,948.3	112,031.1	91,589.9	135,071.9	120,638.0	133,957.0	101,528.0
Export Value:												
ECSM	28.8	39.6	42.2	50.2	64.2	89.5	150.6	122.6	184.5	163.1	199.7	161.9

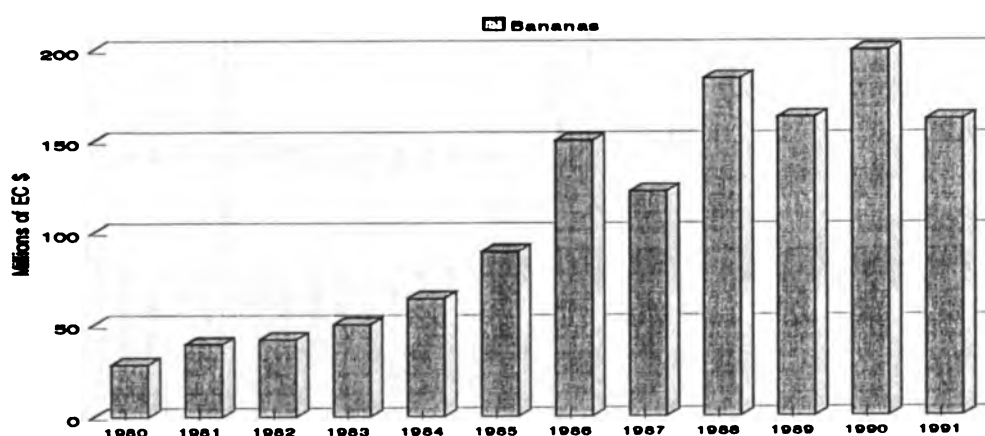
SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992; WINBAN Annual Reports; FAO Yearbook Vol.45, 1991

2. EXPORTS OF SELECTED AGRO-PROCESSED COMMODITIES

Margarine												
'000 kilos	516	1,094	481	259	261	314	313	295	575	544	355	390
EC \$'000	1,943	4,425	2,002	1,044	1,065	1,251	1,217	1,145	2,071	1,958	1,352	1,523
Coconut (refined)												
'000 litres	1,113	837	1,499	1,093	1,470	1,011	1,014	1,184	1,193	2,741	2,792	851
EC \$'000	4,553	3,871	7,092	5,715	6,407	3,110	4,050	3,442	3,507	8,161	8,525	1,326
Coconut Meal												
'000 kilos	1,257	421	1,027	665	992	722	840	725	567	650	641	443
EC \$'000	399	150	407	321	290	236	215	232	154	186	154	140
Total EC \$	6,895	8,446	9,501	7,080	7,762	4,597	5,482	4,819	5,732	10,305	10,031	2,989

SOURCE: St. Lucia Country Economic Memorandum, 1992 & 1986

PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC EXPORT: BANANAS (EC \$M), 1980 - 1991
ST. LUCIA



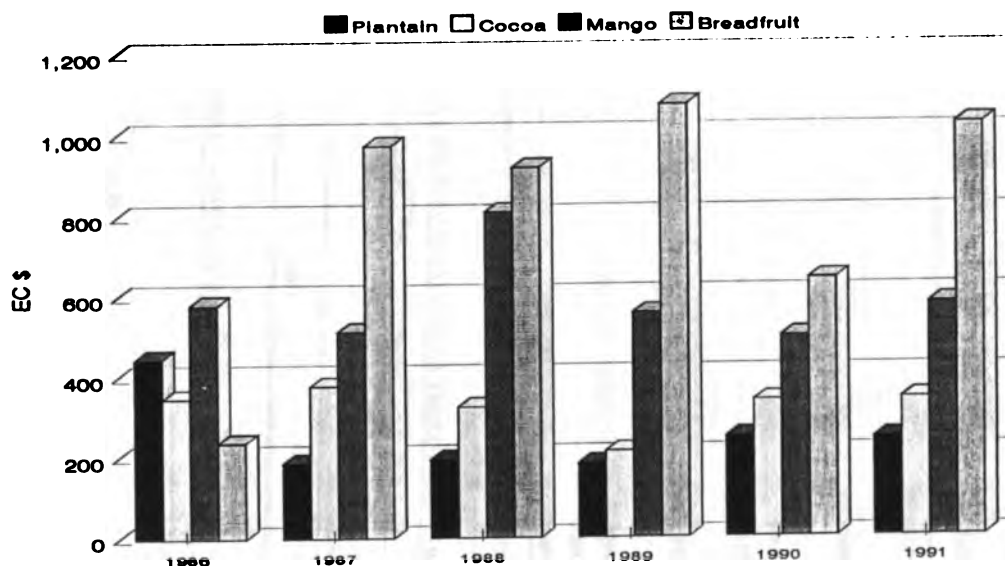
ST. LUCIA

EXPORTS OF MAJOR NON-BANANA COMMODITIES, 1986 - 1991

	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Qty (kgs)	EC \$	Qty (kgs)	EC \$	Qty (kgs)	EC \$	Qty (kgs)	EC \$	Qty (kgs)	EC \$	Qty (kgs)	EC \$
Avocado	24,635	61,119	14,896	33,631	9,964	18,081	9,798	24,196	12,828	14,176	14,148	19,209
Breadfruit	144,727	237,505	943,700	974,695	840,784	920,087	1,167,141	1,073,040	674,837	641,812	982,316	1,024,440
Cocoa beans	49,831	347,683	54,964	377,726	46,893	324,625	31,920	214,150	47,048	338,224	47,585	342,087
Coconuts (not shelled)	871,757	833,037	7,948	3,196	34,948	18,372	3,166	2,193	4,999	3,995	5,112	4,838
Dasheen/Eddo	11,702	17,821	26,238	31,896	2,208	3,235	14,283	33,216	8,816	14,960	651	918
Ginger	17,766	10,960	93,183	164,365	30,077	34,609	20,341	51,779	55,772	81,534	33,651	94,618
Grapfruit	48,598	32,598	40,562	27,062	31,025	27,277	24,418	14,886	14,807	11,999	27,205	36,493
Mango	458,136	580,712	443,127	512,289	572,193	811,032	460,197	558,035	451,285	497,960	657,343	578,905
Other Fresh Fruit	135,339	142,221	109,543	128,323	78,838	103,896	64,960	58,408	75,211	107,516	109,726	146,046
Plantains	482,225	446,371	209,501	186,495	207,539	194,984	176,232	183,681	163,763	248,204	188,825	244,441
Pumpkins	40,577	49,696	37,499	47,996	25,889	32,079	7,939	12,487	4,759	8,327	1,630	2,582
Sweet oranges	13,960	16,296	20,019	20,364	11,735	12,921	25,536	30,662	14,392	25,281	16,981	31,910
Sweet potato	1,294	1,926	799	1,543	14,286	23,729	10,750	13,072	78,577	146,517	39,351	55,476
Yams	10,051	17,524	6,259	10,156	9,047	12,220	705	1,940	3,071	11,042	1,250	1,726
TOTAL	2,310,598	\$2,795,469	2,008,238	\$2,519,737	1,915,426	\$2,537,147	2,017,386	\$2,271,745	1,610,165	\$2,151,547	2,125,774	\$2,583,689

SOURCE: St. Lucia Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, 1991

SELECTED NON-BANANA EXPORT COMMODITIES, 1986 - 1991
ST. LUCIA



ST. LUCIA

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE and REVENUE IN AGRICULTURE

	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91
<u>ACTUAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURES of the EXTENSION DIVISION</u>											
	EC \$										
Personal Emoluments	641,754	693,502	659,916	701,799	750,459	771,022	751,426	779,123	973,296	1,083,005	
Wages	126,130	195,511	182,086	120,954	130,986	135,141	119,080	76,123	88,903	122,756	
Travel & Subsistence	75,000	201,386	171,291	191,462	180,675	199,130	215,684	226,163	220,920	305,035	
Training		9,226	2,261	3,450	5,279	3,188	14,159	13,769	22,633	7,134	
Office & General		3,840	3,819	3,686	2,098	2,074	2,867	3,562	3,166	3,461	
Supplies & Materials		10,573	1,717	1,000	1,389	1,180	3,198	862	5,958	3,577	
Utilities		1,130	169	255	766	980	1,577	1,973	3,469	5,674	
Tools & Instruments	700	4,498	1,232	2,791	1,464	614	2,600	1,537	1,471	554	
Operating & Maintenance Services	37,000	5,553	10,596	12,296	13,571	4,192	10,260	10,440	17,226	20,082	
Rental of Property	3,000	16,920	13,160	16,790	17,306	16,560	15,400	17,650	18,950	13,450	
Hire of Transport			1,585	220							
Rewards & Incentives	360,000	342,517	155,091	61,576							
TOTAL	NA	1,243,584	1,484,656	1,202,923	1,116,279	1,103,993	1,134,081	1,131,202	1,355,992	1,564,728	

GOVERNMENT RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ON WAGES & SALARIES FOR THE MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

	EC \$'000										
Wages	NA	NA	1,966	1,539	1,543	2,016	1,830	1,697	1,762	2,021	2,426
Personal Emoluments	NA	1,796	2,866	2,814	2,792	3,487	3,609	3,860	3,839	4,653	5,110
Total	NA	1,796	4,832	4,353	4,335	5,503	5,439	5,557	5,601	6,674	7,536

ACTUAL CONTRIBUTION OF AGRICULTURE TO GOVERNMENT RECURRENT REVENUE

	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91
	EC \$											
Revenue from Agriculture	137,742	185,057	152,028	190,149	194,118	175,792	241,249	335,047	336,134	478,348	580,995	441,411

SOURCE: Estimates of St. Lucia, Ministry of Agriculture, St. Lucia

ST. LUCIA

CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR

COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT BY ACTIVITY

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
(EC \$'000)													
Agriculture	8,595	10,401	8,289	7,752	9,465	8,703	8,532	9,978	11,723	15,331	13,235	15,300	16,200
Fiberies	120	225	293	337	130	1,584	294	220	224	660	350		
Total Public*	17,950	17,230	17,484	23,014	24,940	35,892	38,265	43,916	40,980	37,288	42,400	54,900	71,900
Tourism/Entertainment	12,752	15,651	24,808	26,225	31,371	24,588	25,585	20,394	50,004	64,300	85,200	92,700	93,600
Manufacturing	23,289	24,217	19,503	17,271	16,148	14,082	14,488	13,489	14,953	15,900	26,100	25,900	29,100
Transport	12,247	13,978	11,502	7,773	10,958	11,931	15,024	18,994	27,573	31,981	32,200	23,600	22,800
Construction & land dev.	9,871	7,972	6,223	6,194	6,858	7,806	15,194	17,512	14,462	18,720	25,300	25,100	23,000
Distributive Trades	26,797	34,194	36,473	41,425	44,275	46,748	52,983	60,298	54,748	85,460	94,706	103,100	114,800
Personal	55,431	68,865	79,568	81,798	96,032	114,402	127,781	149,807	210,863	270,507	273,700	319,900	348,700
Professional/Other	1,805	3,168	2,866	4,792	7,530	5,515	6,901	6,982	13,578	20,634	23,300	20,600	34,700
Financial Institutions				1,297	2,747	1,599	1,175	1,326	2,776	1,486	2,470	3,200	15,500
Total Credit	168,857	195,901	207,009	217,878	250,454	272,850	306,222	342,916	441,884	562,187	618,961	684,300	770,300

*: Includes Govt. & Public Enterprises/Utilities.

LOAN APPROVALS FOR AGRICULTURE/FISHING - ST. LUCIA DEVELOPMENT BANK

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
EC \$											
Agriculture:											
Livestock:											
Number	6	2		7	3	13	7	5	14	20	20
Value	21,000	4,000		68,000	47,000	296,000	59,000	62,000	172,000	247,000	224,000
Fishing:											
Number	50	15	2	28	39	34	25	26	20	21	27
Value	163,000	47,000	6,000	127,000	195,000	248,000	137,000	122,000	130,000	386,000	156,000
Farm/Acreage Dev.:											
1 - 5 acs: Number	20	22	4	50	35	63	37	104	93	93	72
Value	84,000	48,000	38,000	376,000	345,000	524,000	223,000	480,000	491,000	386,000	898,000
6 - 10 acs: Number	5		3	3	25		53	49	64	52	41
Value	19,000		14,000	118,000	511,000		304,000	274,000	499,000	329,000	262,000
11 + acs: Number	27	6								1	
Value	42,000	14,000					3,000			4,000	
Total Agriculture No.:	108	45	9	88	102	110	122	184	191	187	160
Total Agriculture EC\$:	329,000	113,000	58,000	689,000	1,098,000	1,068,000	723,000	941,000	1,292,000	1,352,000	1,548,000

SOURCE: St. Lucia Development Bank

GRENADA:

General Information :	
Population, 1980 - 1990	39
GDP per Capita, 1980 -1990	39
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1990	39
Land Use & Farm Land Distribution, Selected Years	39
Figures: GDP per capita growth rate	40
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1992	40
External Debt Growth Rate, 1981-1992	40
Sectoral Origins of GDP at Factor Cost, 1977-1991	
Current Prices	41
Constant 1977 Prices	41
GDP Deflators	42
Percentage Contribution of Sectors to GDP	42
Agricultural Sector/Sub-Sectoral Growth Rates	43
Percentage Composition of the Agricultural Sector	43
Figures: Real Growth Rates: GDP & Agriculture Sector	43
Real Growth Rates : Crops & Livestock	43
Consumer Prices:	
Index of Retail Prices, (May 1965=100), 1964-1975:	44
Figure: Index of Food & Non-food Items, 1964-1975	44
Production of Agricultural Commodities:	
Crop Production, Volume ('000lbs), 1980-1991	45
Fish Production, Volume & Value, 1980-1992	45
Crop Production, Value, EC\$'000, 1980-1990	46
Foreign Trade:	
Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1980-1991, EC\$M.	47
Trade Dependency Indexes (TDI), 1980-1991	47
Figures: Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1980-1991	48
TDI, 1980-1991	48
Merchandise Trade Balance, SITC, 1980-1991, EC\$'000	49
Agricultural Trade, Value SITC, 1980-1991, EC\$'000	50
Agricultural Products Trade, 1970-1990, EC\$'000	50
Agricultural Trade,SITC, Disaggregated, 1980-1990	51
Contribution of Traditional Crops to Export Earnings, 1980-91	52
Figure: Traditional Export Crops, Value,1980-90	52
Contribution of Other Major Crops to Exports:	
Fish Exports, 1984-1990	53
Figure: Selected Crop Exports, 1987-1991, EC\$'000	53
Selected Imports of Agricultural Products, 1980-1985	54
Figure-Selected Import Commodities, 1980-1990	54
Role of the Agricultural Sector in Public Finances, 1974-1990:	
Ministry of Agriculture Current Expenditure & Revenue	55
Private Domestic Credit, 1980 - 1992:	
Commercial Bank Credit by Activity, 1980-1991	56
GD Bank Loans to Agriculture, 1985-1990	56
NDFD-Grenada Loans to Agriculture, 1987-1993	56

GRENADAGENERAL INFORMATION

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Average 1980-1990
<u>POPULATION DATA</u>												
End of Year Population ('000)	87	88	91	92	93	94	93	93	92	92	91	91.45
Population Growth Rate	-	1.15	3.41	1.10	1.09	1.08	(1.06)	0.00	(1.08)	0.00	(1.09)	0.42

SOURCE: Current Economic Situation-Caribbean Countries, 1992; Document of the World Bank

<u>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA</u>												
GDP (Current Prices) EC \$M	191.4	201.4	214.3	224.9	245.8	281.2	320.9	365.9	399.7	453.3	477.8	306.95
GDP per Capita, EC\$1000	2,200	2,289	2,355	2,444	2,643	2,991	3,450	3,935	4,345	4,927	5,250	3,356
Rate of Growth	-	4.05	2.91	3.78	8.12	13.19	15.35	14.04	10.43	13.39	6.57	8.35

<u>TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT</u>												
EC \$ Millions	44.82	70.74	90.99	130.68	130.68	126.09	144.99	171.72	175.50	179.55	225.45	135.56
US \$ Millions	16.6	26.2	33.7	48.4	48.4	46.7	53.7	63.6	65.0	66.5	83.5	50.21
Rate of Growth	-	57.83	28.63	43.62	0.00	(3.51)	14.99	18.44	2.20	2.31	25.56	17.28

SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992

LAND USE AND FARM LAND DISTRIBUTION

<u>CHANGES IN CROPPING PATTERNS THROUGH TIME</u>			
Category (ha)	1961	1975	1982
Total area in agricultural use	19,810	14,090	18,820
Food crops & sugar cane	5,163	4,018	4,690
Tree crops, inc. cocoa and nutmeg	11,109	9,170	13,670
Grassland: cultivated & uncultivated	2,480	590	460
Forest/woodland	3,830	2,880	3,970

MAIN TYPES OF AGRICULTURAL LAND USE, 1982

Food crops - Maize and vegetables	4,160
Sugar Cane	530
Tree Crops: cocoa	4,460
bananas	3,560
nutmeg/spices	3,780
coconuts	940
fruit trees	930
Grasslands - pasture	170
Grasslands & scrub	290
Total Land in Agricultural Use	18,820

(Census of 1961 & 1975; & Air Photographs)

SOURCE: Environmental Profile

<u>DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS, 1981</u>		
By Type of Tenure	% of all Farmers	
Owned by Individuals	46.7%	
Owned by Families	19.4%	
Managed* for others	7.9%	
Rented/Leased	1.2%	
Share Cropped	1.9%	
'Landless' Farmers	4.8%	

* Part Owned/rented

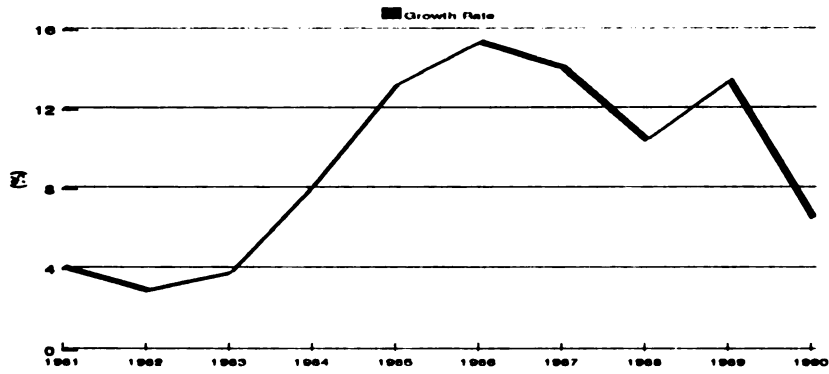
NUMBER OF FARMERS, 1981

Main Types of Production	No. of Farmers	% of total farm
Cocoa	4,420	54%
Nutmeg	4,153	51%
Banana	2,206	27%
Roots & Tubers	2,052	25%
Vegetables	2,023	25%
Fruits	1,843	23%
Corn & Peas	1,616	20%
Coconuts	709	9%
Sugar Cane	346	4%
Minor Spices	263	3%
Cotton	82	1%
Livestock: small	2,507	31%
: large	1,175	14%

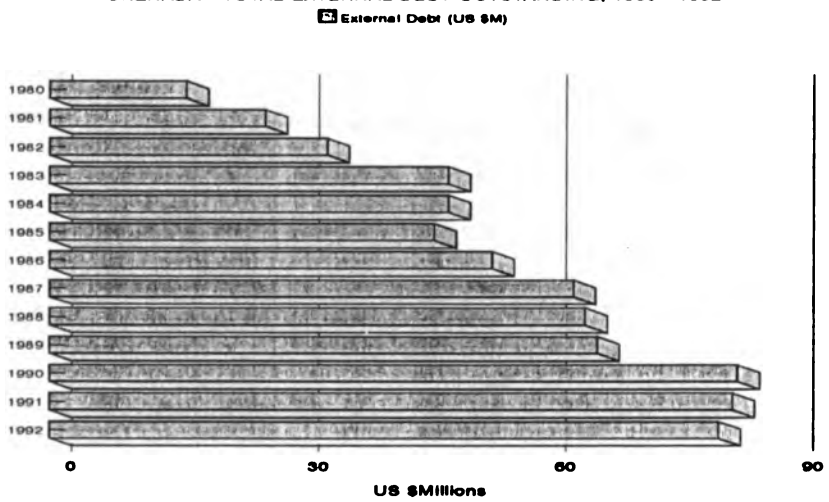
SOURCE: * Grenada Agricultural Census 1981

NB: Table does not indicate ratio of mixtures
nor volume of production

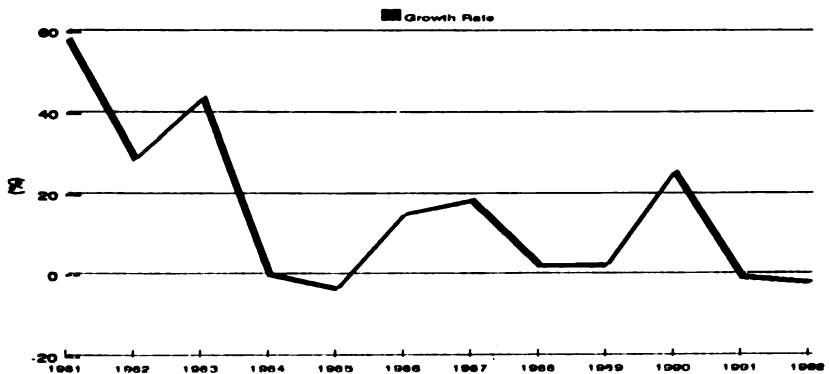
GRENADA - GROWTH RATE OF GDP PER CAPITA, 1981 - 1990



GRENADA - TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1980 - 1992



GRENADA - GROWTH RATE OF TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1981 - 1992



GRENADA:

SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, 1977 - 1991

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<u>CURRENT PRICES</u> EC \$M															
Agriculture	32.8	36.7	45.9	47.3	51.2	46.3	45.8	49.0	48.0	53.9	68.5	71.6	71.1	64.0	69.5
Crops	28.2	31.8	40.6	41.4	45.2	39.2	37.9	39.9	39.3	44.3	58.0	60.4	59.4	51.4	56.2
Livestock	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.5
Forestry	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.0
Fishing	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.1	4.0	4.6	5.9	5.1	5.7	6.2	6.6	6.9	7.4	7.8
Mining & Quarrying	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.4
Manufacturing	3.8	4.5	5.0	7.2	7.1	11.8	10.5	13.4	17.1	18.0	21.7	25.5	28.8	31.3	33.2
Electricity and Water	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.2	4.1	4.4	6.4	7.8	9.4	11.6	13.9	16.3	18.0	23.0
Construction	9.8	12.0	15.8	13.8	18.1	21.2	21.9	20.4	22.8	27.5	33.3	36.3	35.6	34.6	46.5
Wholesale & Retail Trade	16.1	18.7	22.1	27.5	22.7	29.2	28.1	30.2	34.5	38.3	43.2	47.2	51.6	56.1	58.9
Hotels & Restaurants	4.7	5.9	6.5	6.8	8.1	8.4	9.2	11.7	15.3	17.7	18.7	21.3	24.0	27.7	33.2
Transport	14.0	15.2	17.6	21.8	24.8	24.6	26.2	28.1	34.6	45.0	48.1	55.4	59.1	62.8	68.7
Road Transport	10.9	12.1	13.8	16.9	17.1	18.6	19.2	20.3	24.5	33.8	35.4	41.0	43.5	46.5	49.4
Sea Transport	1.9	2.0	2.6	3.7	6.4	4.7	5.4	5.8	7.0	7.9	8.6	9.1	9.8	11.2	12.4
Air Transport	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.6	2.0	3.1	3.4	4.0	5.2	5.8	5.1	7.0
Communications	2.7	2.9	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.6	4.0	4.5	6.5	10.5	13.5	13.2	28.5	33.4	40.7
Banks and Insurance	6.2	7.5	9.0	10.5	12.0	13.8	15.9	18.3	21.1	24.3	30.2	32.3	34.3	37.2	38.9
Real Estate & Housing	8.2	9.3	10.5	12.2	12.3	12.9	13.0	15.7	17.5	18.7	19.9	21.3	22.0	23.2	23.6
Government Services	17.5	33.4	33.8	35.2	36.5	36.9	45.4	49.0	57.8	60.5	63.0	70.8	94.6	101.6	102.0
Other Services	5.7	6.5	7.3	8.5	9.0	9.7	10.2	10.6	11.0	11.5	12.0	12.6	13.0	14.2	14.9
Less Imputed Service Chg	4.2	5.1	6.0	7.1	8.1	9.3	10.7	12.3	14.2	16.3	20.2	23.6	27.7	28.3	27.6
TOTAL	120.8	151.3	174.9	191.4	201.4	214.3	224.9	245.8	281.2	320.9	365.9	399.7	453.3	477.8	527.9
	NA	25.26	15.58	9.44	5.25	6.42	4.92	9.29	14.40	14.12	14.04	9.24	13.39	5.41	10.48

CONSTANT (1977) PRICES

	EC \$ M														
Agriculture	32.3	28.4	30.4	32.1	34.7	30.3	29.0	32.9	29.9	28.3	30.3	30.7	32.0	31.5	30.9
Crops	28.2	23.6	25.2	26.7	29.4	24.8	23.2	26.6	24.1	22.2	23.8	24.0	25.0	24.2	23.2
Livestock	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2
Forestry	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2
Fishing	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.3	3.9	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.3
Mining & Quarrying	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.8	2.1
Manufacturing	3.8	4.0	4.0	5.1	4.6	7.2	6.1	7.1	8.4	8.9	10.7	12.2	13.8	14.5	15.4
Electricity and Water	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.9	4.3	4.8	5.6	6.3	6.7	7.3
Construction	9.8	10.9	12.9	11.3	12.5	13.6	13.2	11.7	13.0	15.0	17.3	18.1	17.1	16.5	17.7
Wholesale & Retail Trade	16.1	17.1	17.9	18.8	13.5	15.6	14.1	14.2	15.7	18.1	20.8	21.9	22.8	24.0	24.3
Hotels & Restaurants	4.7	5.3	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.0	5.1	6.2	7.8	8.6	8.6	9.3	10.3	11.9	12.9
Transport	14.0	13.9	15.0	14.6	16.6	16.3	16.2	17.3	17.5	22.6	23.6	24.2	25.1	25.4	26.5
Road Transport	10.9	10.9	11.6	10.7	10.9	11.8	12.2	12.9	12.0	16.5	17.2	17.5	18.0	18.3	19.0
Sea Transport	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.5	4.4	3.3	2.9	3.1	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.9
Air Transport	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5
Communications	2.7	2.9	3.5	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.4	4.5	6.5	10.6	13.7	13.3	20.9	24.5	29.9
Banks and Insurance	6.2	7.2	8.3	9.2	9.9	10.6	11.1	12.6	14.5	16.8	20.8	22.1	23.3	24.0	25.3
Real Estate & Housing	8.2	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.9	9.0	9.1	9.4	9.6	9.8	9.9	10.1	10.2
Government Services	17.5	23.1	23.4	24.4	25.6	28.5	35.2	36.5	40.3	42.3	43.8	41.9	41.9	41.6	41.1
Other Services	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.6	7.7
Less Imputed Service Chg	4.2	5.1	5.9	6.9	7.6	8.6	10.1	11.4	13.1	15.0	16.6	17.5	17.8	17.4	18.3
TOTAL	120.8	125.8	133.3	136.1	137.8	141.8	143.2	151.6	161.5	178.1	196.4	200.3	214.6	222.7	232.8
	NA	4.17	5.93	2.16	1.20	2.94	1.46	5.33	6.59	10.27	10.25	2.03	7.09	3.77	4.55

SOURCE: OECS/EAS Statistics and Intelligence Unit

GRENADA:

SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT DEFLATORS AT FACTOR COST

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	101.55	129.02	151.17	147.11	147.54	152.75	157.77	148.83	160.71	190.18	226.27	233.47	222.15	203.21	225.31
Crops	100.00	134.43	161.08	154.88	153.64	157.78	163.53	149.87	163.42	199.50	244.07	252.11	237.25	212.61	242.27
Livestock	100.00	100.00	100.63	107.14	120.00	120.88	131.43	137.50	137.36	148.57	152.63	152.28	156.86	161.14	159.82
Forestry	100.00	100.00	102.86	108.33	112.00	118.99	118.52	119.05	127.91	132.29	138.00	145.71	151.38	156.52	166.67
Fishing	100.00	104.09	104.17	109.63	110.32	138.89	140.67	152.85	162.42	167.16	172.22	180.33	178.76	182.27	183.10
Mining & Quarrying	100.00	98.75	98.82	100.00	100.00	100.00	117.39	115.38	133.33	142.45	139.44	133.56	140.27	115.93	116.27
Manufacturing	100.00	114.68	126.84	140.70	154.27	162.52	171.52	189.66	202.49	201.91	201.77	209.02	208.76	215.77	215.82
Electricity and Water	100.00	100.00	100.63	100.61	99.69	125.08	131.34	189.61	200.51	220.42	241.46	249.01	258.98	268.85	317.10
Construction	100.00	110.48	122.21	122.22	144.96	156.41	165.61	174.21	175.10	183.57	192.54	200.83	208.61	209.45	263.16
Wholesale & Retail Trade	100.00	109.55	123.44	146.01	168.44	187.73	199.79	212.32	219.69	211.84	207.69	215.96	226.44	234.06	241.82
Hotels & Restaurants	100.00	110.67	122.47	140.21	148.90	167.33	181.46	187.50	196.41	206.05	216.44	229.53	233.01	233.76	256.57
Transport	100.00	109.13	117.52	148.91	150.00	151.10	161.65	162.72	197.43	199.29	203.73	228.57	235.66	247.48	259.17
Road Transport	100.00	110.95	119.17	157.26	157.31	157.35	157.32	157.34	203.92	205.10	206.11	233.81	241.64	253.93	259.46
Sea Transport	100.00	110.06	123.94	146.40	145.05	142.38	188.19	188.27	188.24	187.83	189.85	190.42	197.77	233.96	250.40
Air Transport	100.00	92.00	92.31	89.29	104.00	112.71	140.54	155.73	172.88	174.61	215.51	277.13	273.11	224.02	274.02
Communications	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	118.29	99.56	98.62	98.59	98.61	99.25	136.20	136.22	136.27
Banks and Insurance	100.00	104.33	107.44	113.56	122.13	130.35	143.68	145.51	145.29	144.88	145.45	146.31	147.23	154.78	154.12
Real Estate & Housing	100.00	110.50	122.22	139.91	140.09	145.93	146.01	174.25	191.89	200.00	207.72	218.46	221.55	229.70	231.15
Government Services	100.00	144.25	144.23	144.21	142.58	129.40	128.75	134.24	143.49	143.13	143.89	168.76	225.46	244.08	248.48
Other Services	100.00	110.45	122.15	139.80	144.93	148.77	151.79	156.34	160.82	163.58	165.98	172.84	174.73	187.20	192.36
Less Imputed Service Chg	100.00	100.00	101.68	103.21	106.98	108.35	106.45	108.44	108.40	108.38	121.75	134.95	155.91	163.23	150.46
TOTAL	100.00	120.25	131.20	140.58	146.19	151.10	157.04	162.17	174.07	180.14	186.31	199.60	211.22	214.55	226.74

Source: Calculated from current and constant price data

CONSTANT 1977 PRICES

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION OF MAJOR SECTORS & SUB-SECTORS TO GDP

Agriculture	26.73	22.60	22.77	23.61	25.19	21.37	20.27	21.73	18.50	15.90	15.41	15.30	14.92	14.15	13.26
Crops	23.31	18.79	18.89	19.64	21.34	17.50	16.20	17.57	14.90	12.46	12.10	11.97	11.66	10.86	9.97
Livestock	1.14	1.13	1.19	1.23	1.27	1.28	1.22	1.06	1.13	0.98	0.97	0.98	0.95	0.95	0.94
Forestry	0.54	0.54	0.53	0.53	0.54	0.56	0.57	0.55	0.53	0.54	0.51	0.52	0.51	0.52	0.52
Fishing	2.15	2.14	2.16	2.21	2.04	2.03	2.28	2.55	1.94	1.91	1.83	1.83	1.80	1.82	1.83
Mining & Quarrying	0.58	0.64	0.64	0.66	0.78	0.76	0.64	0.51	0.67	0.78	0.92	0.74	0.69	0.82	0.90
Manufacturing	3.15	3.14	2.96	3.75	3.32	5.10	4.27	4.66	5.22	4.99	5.46	6.09	6.44	6.52	6.60
Electricity and Water	2.30	2.42	2.36	2.41	2.34	2.31	2.34	2.22	2.42	2.39	2.44	2.78	2.93	3.01	3.11
Construction	8.13	8.65	9.69	8.26	9.07	9.57	9.22	7.73	8.05	8.40	8.81	9.03	7.96	7.41	7.59
Wholesale & Retail Trade	13.33	13.57	13.45	13.83	9.80	10.98	9.82	9.37	9.71	10.14	10.60	10.92	10.61	10.76	10.46
Hotels & Restaurants	3.89	4.24	4.01	3.56	3.95	3.54	3.54	4.12	4.82	4.82	4.40	4.63	4.80	5.32	5.56
Transport	11.58	11.06	11.26	10.76	12.02	11.49	11.33	11.38	10.83	12.68	12.01	12.09	11.68	11.39	11.38
Road Transport	9.03	8.64	8.69	7.89	7.89	8.35	8.54	8.49	7.42	9.24	8.75	8.76	8.39	8.22	8.17
Sea Transport	1.60	1.42	1.60	1.84	3.22	2.31	2.01	2.03	2.32	2.35	2.31	2.40	2.30	2.14	2.12
Air Transport	0.94	0.99	0.98	1.03	0.91	0.83	0.78	0.86	1.10	1.08	0.95	0.94	0.99	1.03	1.09
Communications	2.19	2.31	2.60	2.59	2.42	2.56	2.37	2.99	4.05	5.97	6.97	6.66	9.76	11.00	12.83
Banks and Insurance	5.17	5.69	6.25	6.77	7.15	7.48	7.74	8.31	9.00	9.43	10.58	11.02	10.86	10.80	10.85
Real Estate & Housing	6.80	6.66	6.42	6.41	6.37	6.23	6.21	5.95	5.65	5.25	4.88	4.87	4.63	4.54	4.39
Government Services	14.49	18.39	17.56	17.95	18.58	20.09	24.60	24.07	24.96	23.73	22.28	20.94	19.54	18.69	17.63
Other Services	4.74	4.64	4.47	4.47	4.51	4.60	4.69	4.47	4.23	3.95	3.68	3.64	3.47	3.40	3.32
Less Imputed Service Chg	3.49	4.01	4.46	5.03	5.51	6.08	7.04	7.51	8.11	8.44	8.43	8.73	8.29	7.79	7.87

GRENADA

AGRICULTURE SECTOR ORIGINS OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST

Agricultural Sector & Sub-sectoral Growth Rates (@ 1977 Prices)

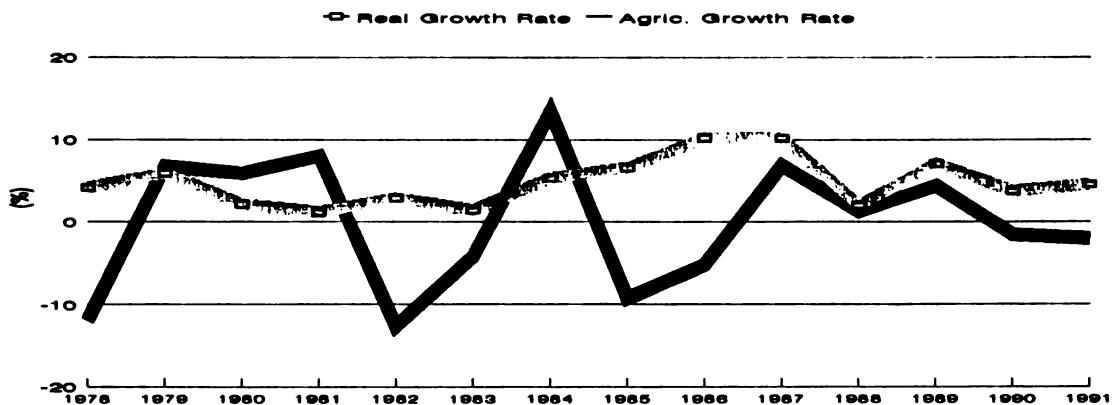
Agriculture	NA	-11.93	6.75	5.90	8.00	-12.68	-4.22	13.43	-9.26	-5.22	6.85	1.29	4.44	-1.59	-2.03
Crops	NA	-16.02	6.51	6.16	9.99	-15.58	-6.53	14.78	-9.65	-7.73	7.03	0.88	4.38	-3.36	-4.01
Livestock	NA	2.90	11.97	5.66	4.17	4.00	-3.85	-8.57	13.75	-3.85	8.57	3.68	3.55	3.43	3.79
Forestry	NA	4.62	2.94	2.86	4.17	5.33	2.53	3.70	2.38	11.63	4.17	5.00	3.81	5.50	4.35
Fishing	NA	3.46	7.06	4.51	-6.64	2.49	13.54	18.04	-18.65	8.60	5.57	1.67	5.46	5.18	4.93

Percentage Sub-sectoral Composition of the Agricultural Sector (@ 1977 Prices)

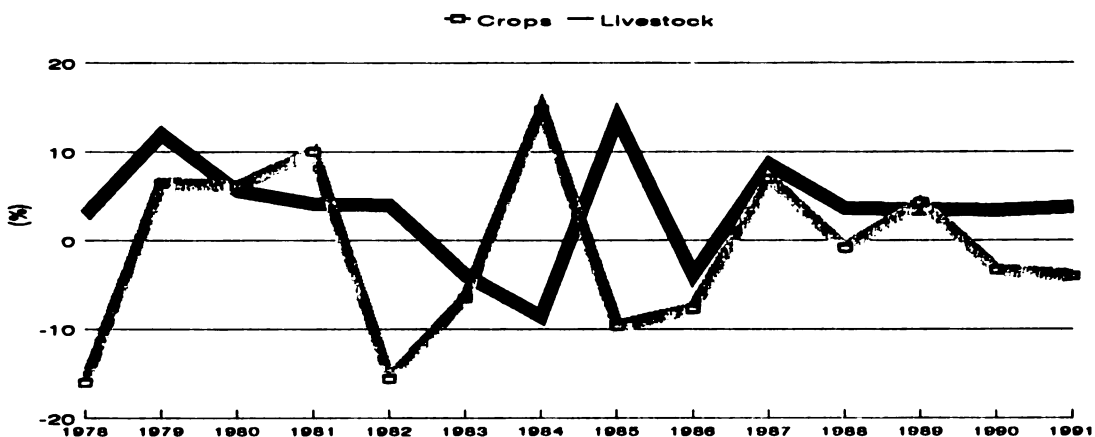
Crops	87.21	83.15	82.97	83.17	84.70	81.89	79.92	80.87	80.52	78.39	78.52	78.21	78.16	76.76	75.21
Livestock	4.28	4.99	5.24	5.23	5.04	6.00	6.03	4.86	6.09	6.18	6.28	6.43	6.37	6.70	7.10
Forestry	2.01	2.39	2.31	2.24	2.16	2.61	2.79	2.55	2.88	3.39	3.30	3.43	3.41	3.65	3.89
Fishing	8.05	9.46	9.49	9.37	8.10	9.50	11.26	11.72	10.51	12.04	11.90	11.94	12.06	12.89	13.00

Computed from GDP Data

**REAL GROWTH OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1978 - 1991
GRENADA**



**AGRICULTURE SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES, 1977 PRICES
GRENADA, 1978 - 1991**



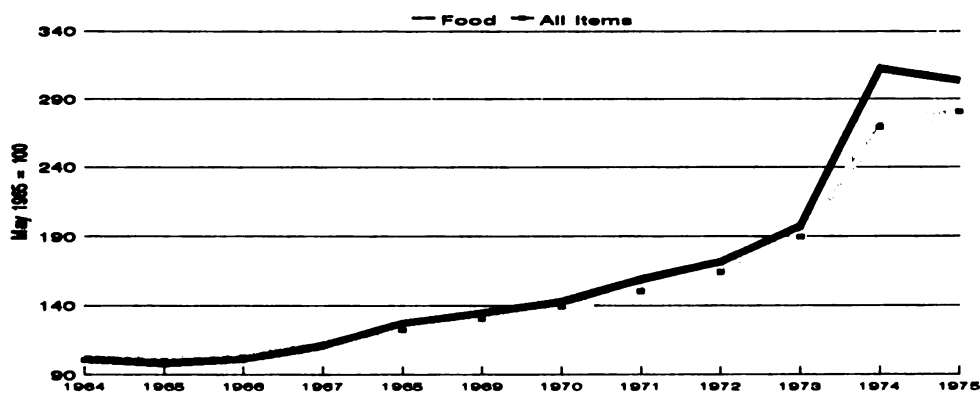
GRENADA:

INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES, 1964 - 1975

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
Weight													
May 1965 = 100													
Food	62.00	101.1	98.1	101.0	110.7	127.2	134.4	142.7	159.0	171.8	197.2	312.2	303.5
Alcohol and Tobacco	5.07	100.2	100.0	102.8	108.3	121.7	126.6	131.2	132.9	143.2	154.2	157.4	182.6
Housing	7.01	100.0	100.1	102.4	104.7	107.5	123.4	132.7	135.7	145.6	166.0	167.6	235.6
Fuel and Light	4.59	100.0	106.3	108.3	107.8	107.8	116.3	118.7	107.2	132.6	187.1	227.8	306.4
Household and Misc.	7.75	100.6	102.3	116.9	111.7	113.6	120.1	128.5	134.6	136.2	175.4	205.2	242.0
Clothing and Footwear	6.20	98.3	110.3	93.0	113.3	123.6	133.5	155.0	157.1	168.7	189.4	239.7	264.1
Services	7.38	100.0	100.6	102.2	111.6	115.2	127.1	131.4	145.0	183.0	187.3	200.7	239.9
Miscellaneous													
All Items	100.0	100.6	100.0	102.4	110.40	122.2	130.3	139.2	150.0	164.6	189.5	269.3	280.4

Source: O.E.C.S. Annual Digest of Statistics, 1984, and Caricom Statistic yearbook, 1978

**INDEX OF FOOD AND NON-FOOD ITEMS, 1964 - 1975
GRENADA**



GRENADA

PRODUCTION OF FRESH AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CROP PRODUCTION												
	VOLUME ('000ba)											
Banana	31,365	29,451	26,230	23,271	22,684	21,747	20,595	20,990	20,594	19,454	17,455	15,607
Avocado	2,990	3,139	3,296	3,469	3,590	3,570	3,363	3,346	3,422	3,520	3,696	3,878
Bluggo	295	266	249	108	788	421	550	541	350	436	392	380
Breadfruit	3,586	3,700	3,300	2,065	3,163	3,300	3,113	3,144	3,084	3,142	3,205	3,210
Cabbage	70	66	80	70	134	133	311	386	394	423	445	500
Carrot	55	53	59	58	67	100	191	187	196	195	199	190
Christophene	65	65	66	66	67	67	65	65	65	72	74	74
Clove	50	54	58	62	66	70	73	43	44	46	47	47
Cinnamon	22	23	23	4	24	25	60	11	11	12	2	12
Cocoa beans	4,689	5,546	5,024	5,219	4,672	4,776	3,812	3,952	3,088	3,214	4,148	3,065
Coconuts (dry)	768	529	393	702	589	620	557	557	540	554	565	590
Corn	987	1037	933	868	628	615	539	551	567	564	569	650
Cucumber	76	71	89	90	47	76	107	113	114	121	119	110
Dasheen & eddoes	624	526	835	863	776	607	1,028	1,023	1,035	1,043	1,001	1,000
Eggplant	20	20	20	20	21	22	10	10	10	9	9	10
Ginger	13	13	11	17	14	14	14	13	13	14	14	13
Golden apple	169	159	170	169	170	171	174	175	177	600	789	800
Grapefruit	4,614	4,845	4,913	4,734	4,800	4,795	3,256	3,500	3,626	4,211	4,421	4,430
Guava	90	92	90	88	85	85	73	85	86	87	87	88
Hot pepper	3	3	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	50	56	80
Lemon	952	951	950	955	955	957	960	815	840	857	873	875
Lettuce	64	59	56	52	36	67	96	109	110	124	117	131
Lime	1,094	930	976	743	337	332	212	200	194	200	204	210
Mango	3,979	4,059	4,262	3,813	3,900	4,139	4,254	3,167	3,215	3,622	3,879	4,000
Nutmeg : (shelled)	5,486	5,300	6,158	4,796	5,036	4,678	5,109	6,049	6,075	6,027	5,808	5,800
(mace)	648	532	503	331	434	366	474	680	741	634	538	451
Other	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
Orange	2,065	2,168	2,276	2,056	2,150	1,899	1,877	1,848	1,980	1,863	1,956	1,900
Pawpaw	106	101	81	78	223	269	330	333	340	350	357	400
Peas/beans	1,988	1,829	1,646	1,424	1,983	1,347	1,472	1,236	1,246	1,358	1,426	1,429
Plantain	542	553	737	826	2,019	2,387	1,437	1,484	1,493	1,467	1,438	1,440
Pumpkin	430	452	542	482	431	299	461	489	488	497	497	500
Sapodilla	524	546	409	436	1,006	690	836	892	854	843	860	880
Sorrel	5	16	9	14	14	18	19	19	19	17	18	18
Soursop	967	1,045	1,149	1,229	1,653	2,462	2,381	2,476	2,500	2,550	2,677	2700
Sugar apple	252	257	231	231	240	337	244	245	244	247	242	240
Sweet pepper	40	39	43	36	25	29	30	32	33	33	34	34
Sweet potato	609	596	609	240	392	322	498	503	525	561	573	580
Tannia	319	326	342	310	209	140	124	122	125	127	134	133
Tomato	106	99	119	108	98	97	73	80	90	97	101	110
Yam	1012	1063	1116	1004	1100	881	600	625	635	652	672	680
TOTAL VOLUME	71,737	70,578	68,057	61,111	64,541	62,934	59,380	60,097	59,166	59,894	59,699	57,249

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
MEAT/FISH/DAIRY*													
Fish (lbs)	2,778	1,451	1,928	2,956	3,016	3,171	4,657	4,896	4,400	3,770	3,930	4,388	4,530
Value (EC \$M)	4.71	2.49	3.18	4.72	4.63	4.73	6.93	1.03	12.33	9.42	9.49	11.0	11.1

*:SOURCE: Fisheries Dept. MoA; Grenada Sector Assessment Study.; Grenada Economic Review, 1991 & 1992 Ministry of Finance, Grenada.

SOURCES: A Study of the Potential for Agricultural Development in Grenada; IMF Country Economic Memorandum, Grenada, 1992;

Grenada Sector Assessment Study; Grenada Economic Review, 1991 & 1992 Ministry of Finance, Grenada.

GRENADA**PRODUCTION OF FRESH AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES**

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CROP PRODUCTION												
	<i>VALUE, ECS'000</i>											
Banana	5,332	6,479	4,669	4,422	4,423	5,043	5,880	6,840	7,581	7,369	6,474	5,922
Avocado	2,063	1,601	3,428	4,371	2,800	2,392	2,895	3,346	3,422	3,520	3,696	4,576
Beet	54	58	58	60	63	64	68	72	76	80	80	94
Bluggo	54	58	58	60	63	64	68	72	76	80	80	84
Breadfruit	359	1,221	1,122	351	949	1,155	467	629	616	628	641	1,220
Cabbage	242	176	272	175	308	306	856	850	870	931	978	1,100
Carrots	179	147	176	162	174	212	382	364	383	380	387	370
Christophene	59	59	61	61	64	64	39	39	39	43	44	44
Clove	518	559	603	645	690	732	759	446	454	478	487	491
Cinnamon	86	88	91	93	97	101	425	285	286	571	575	567
Cocoa beans	11,779	15,183	9,448	10,370	8,652	8,242	8,346	7,695	5,504	5,362	6,896	5,746
Coconuts (dry)	161	116	87	155	147	155	223	223	216	221	226	250
Corn	543	581	756	781	502	486	523	534	539	547	552	650
Dasheen & Eddoes	430	331	752	820	621	486	947	716	730	780	701	950
Ginger	16	16	20	30	26	28	21	19	19	46	56	56
Golden apple	101	101	102	110	111	111	113	114	115	117	488	520
Grapefruit	969	1,163	2,211	1,941	1,920	1,918	1,140	1,225	1,269	1,474	1,548	4,829
Guava	31	33	35	34	34	34	29	34	34	35	35	35
Lemon	666	685	684	716	716	718	960	815	840	857	873	875
Lettuce	222	137	182	179	109	214	288	246	246	278	264	362
Lime	525	400	664	438	223	236	119	112	108	112	114	92
Mango	1,393	1,542	2,301	1,983	3,120	3,601	2,127	1,584	1,607	1,811	1,940	2,840
Nutmeg : (shelled)	9,683	10,582	5,529	4,419	6,641	6,399	10,343	24,798	26,141	26,643	17,565	17,285
(mace)	1,179	1,554	964	816	1,456	2,045	3,042	4,913	6,010	4,209	2,775	2,237
Orange	991	997	1,343	1,336	1,290	1,158	920	911	970	913	959	1,539
Pawpaw	45	49	60	59	156	188	165	167	170	175	179	268
Peas/beans	2,485	1,847	2,371	2,449	3,372	2,290	3,667	2,621	2,642	2,880	3,024	3,029
Plantain	374	337	582	710	1,413	1,671	718	965	970	954	935	1,022
Pumpkin	206	194	369	299	173	126	216	220	219	224	224	425
Sapodilla	220	207	229	271	805	676	1,284	1,322	1,280	1,265	1,290	1,320
Sorrel	6	20	17	21	19	25	25	25	25	23	24	24
Sourop	677	752	804	934	1,250	2,117	1,190	1,238	1,250	1,265	1,338	1,350
Sweet potato	505	477	798	725	192	245	448	403	407	449	458	870
Sugar apple	227	208	270	238	192	256	185	186	188	188	184	182
Tannias	265	231	349	363	167	113	128	116	119	121	127	198
Yams	840	776	1,004	863	880	837	600	625	635	653	672	694
TOTAL VALUE	43,485	48,965	42,469	41,460	43,818	44,508	49,606	64,770	66,056	65,682	56,889	62,116

SOURCE: Agriculture Policies & Programs for Grenada, W.J. Phillips; Grenada Sector Assessment Study
Grenada Economic Review, 1991 & 1992 Ministry of Finance, Grenada.

GRENADA

TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE BALANCE, 1980 - 1991

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Value by SITC Section	EC \$M											
Exports of Goods & NP Services	105.6	105.3	103.4	106.9	111.2	146.1	208.7	235.2	259.2	250.8	315.4	327.0
Imports of Goods & NP Services	170.3	204.6	223.8	215.5	195.5	242.3	325.1	346.7	366.1	395.6	441.2	469.5
Balance: G&S Trade	(64.7)	(99.3)	(120.4)	(108.5)	(84.2)	(96.2)	(116.4)	(111.5)	(106.9)	(144.7)	(125.8)	(142.6)
Merchandise Exports (By SITC, fob)	46.9	51.4	50.1	51.8	49.1	60.3	77.7	85.2	88.7	76.4	70.8	62.6
Merchandise Imports (By SITC, cif)	135.6	146.7	152.4	154.5	151.1	187.0	225.4	239.4	248.8	272.3	294.2	316.5
Balance: Merchandise Trade	(88.7)	(95.4)	(102.3)	(102.7)	(102.0)	(126.7)	(147.7)	(154.2)	(160.2)	(195.9)	(223.4)	(253.9)
Agricultural Exports (SITC 0+1+4; fob)	42.0	43.7	40.2	46.7	45.7	56.3	69.2	77.7	70.4	58.5	46.2	41.9
Agricultural Imports (SITC 0+1+4; cif)	44.7	46.3	46.1	39.1	46.0	50.6	56.3	65.0	67.1	76.5	82.3	82.3
Balance: Agricultural Trade	(2.7)	(2.6)	(5.9)	7.5	(0.3)	5.7	12.9	12.7	3.3	(18.0)	(36.1)	(40.5)

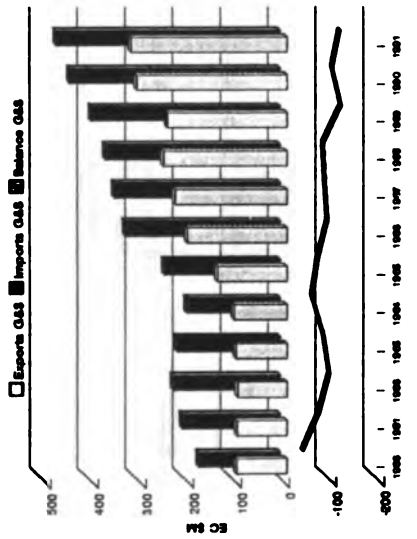
SOURCE: IMF Country Economic Memorandum Grenada, 1992; Policy Proposals for the Agro-Industrial Development of the Caribbean Region; Grenada Statistical Office

TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI), 1980 - 1991

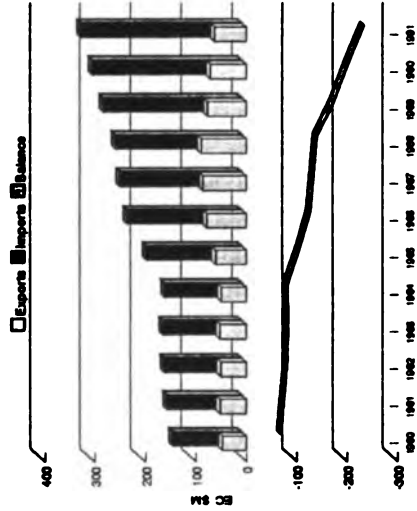
1 Trade in Goods & Services												
TDI Total Trade	76.28	76.33	74.69	73.21	69.51	74.19	82.64	81.65	81.65	76.15	82.32	79.86
TDI: Exports G&S	29.19	25.94	23.60	24.28	25.21	27.91	32.31	33.00	33.84	29.55	34.32	32.78
TDI: Imports G&S	47.08	50.39	51.09	48.93	44.30	46.28	50.33	48.65	47.81	46.60	48.01	47.08
2 Merchandise Trade												
TDI Total Trade	55.83	56.90	55.22	54.37	50.45	52.83	55.49	53.63	52.04	48.06	47.27	44.90
TDI: Exports (fob)	14.36	14.75	13.66	13.65	12.38	12.89	14.23	14.08	13.67	10.53	9.17	7.42
TDI: Imports (cif)	41.47	42.14	41.56	40.72	38.07	39.94	41.27	39.55	38.37	37.53	38.11	37.49
3 Agricultural Trade												
TDI Total Trade	94.23	92.31	93.40	100.00	96.52	100.00	100.00	100.00	99.17	91.44	87.82	81.79
TDI: Exports (fob)	45.65	44.84	43.51	53.93	48.11	48.69	48.88	51.32	50.79	39.62	31.58	27.57
TDI: Imports (cif)	48.58	47.47	49.89	46.07	48.42	51.31	51.12	48.68	48.38	51.81	56.24	54.21

Computed from GDP and Trade Data

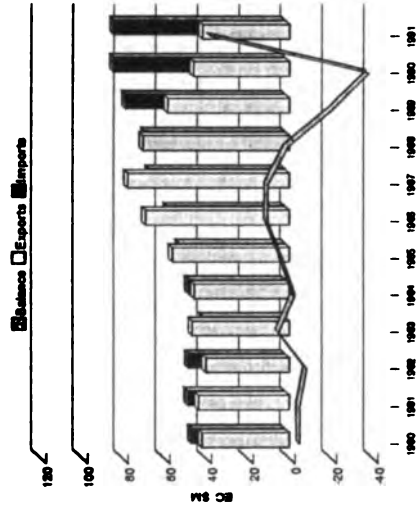
TOTAL TRADE - GOODS & SERVICES - BALANCE, 1980 - 1991
GRENADA



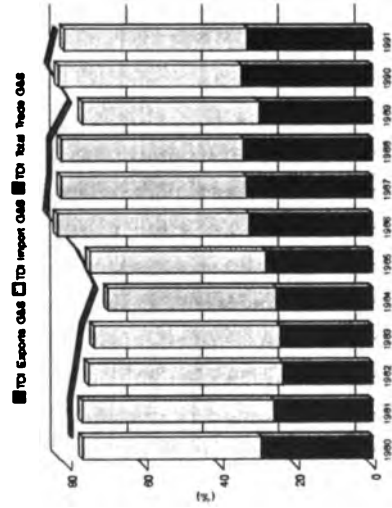
MERCHANDISE TRADE (SITC 0 - 9) BALANCE, 1980 - 1991
GRENADA



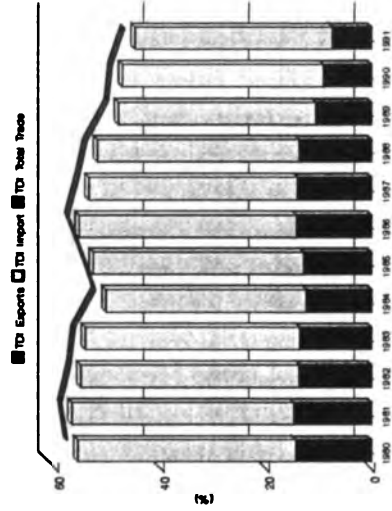
AGRICULTURAL TRADE (SITC 0.1 & 4) BALANCE, 1980 - 1991
GRENADA



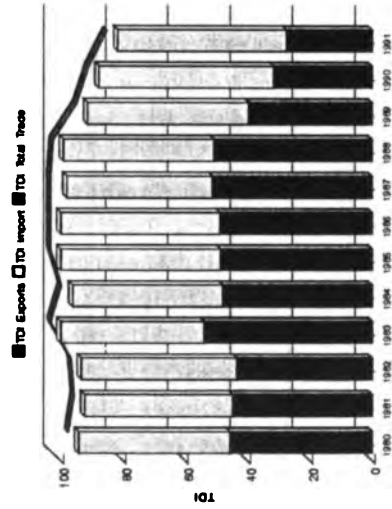
TOTAL TRADE (GAS) DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
GRENADA



MERCHANDISE TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
GRENADA



AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
GRENADA



GRENADA

MERCHANDISE TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1980 - 1991

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Value by SITC Section (FOB)	EC\$'000											
	TOTAL EXPORTS											
0 Food & Live Animals	41,971	43,698	40,089	46,615	45,708	56,287	69,238	77,699	70,396	58,456	46,084	41,686
1 Beverages & Tobacco	4	8	112	41				1	10	19	116	186
2 Crude Materials/Fuels	1	14	129	23	19	10	17	112	138	95	60	88
3 Mineral Fluids/etc								0				
4 Animal/Vegetable Fats & Oils		3									0	
5 Chemicals		1	6	27	12	631	36	351	759	1,012	1,647	2,451
6 Manufactured Goods	350	43	105	44	51	167	151	330	1,989	3,324	3,547	3,413
7 Machinery & Transport	13			1	2				44	361	313	1,137
8 Miscellaneous Manufact	3,171	6,509	7,307	3,960	2,066	1,904	1,928	1,967	3,361	4,164	5,834	5,182
9 Miscellaneous N.E.S	1		0									
Total Domestic Exports	45,510	50,275	47,748	50,711	47,858	59,000	71,371	80,460	76,697	67,430	57,600	54,143
Re-Exports	1,436	1,081	2,339	1,076	1,256	1,332	6,360	4,774	11,985	8,981	13,170	8,480
Total Exports	46,946	51,356	50,087	51,788	49,114	60,332	77,730	85,234	88,682	76,411	70,770	62,623
Value by SITC Section (cif)	EC\$'000											
	TOTAL IMPORTS											
0 Food & Live Animals	39,178	41,413	41,871	35,406	42,079	46,365	49,425	57,886	59,713	69,384	74,607	75,540
1 Beverages & Tobacco	4,787	4,160	3,957	3,310	3,270	3,687	5,945	6,308	6,189	5,936	6,564	5,645
2 Crude Materials/Fuels	5,286	6,004	7,970	8,437	5,921	6,773	10,354	10,869	13,744	9,795	10,726	8,134
3 Mineral Fluids/etc	17,325	20,783	20,273	17,251	17,467	18,052	17,435	13,977	13,688	15,860	20,116	23,338
4 Animal/Vegetable Fats & Oils	699	703	268	410	652	547	949	759	1,168	1,145	1,098	1,140
5 Chemicals	14,856	15,143	15,293	12,285	15,848	18,605	18,636	22,802	22,805	25,925	26,509	26,987
6 Manufactured Goods	20,859	20,810	25,524	21,073	22,531	31,493	42,281	46,186	48,706	58,792	55,302	63,974
7 Machinery & Transport	18,915	24,921	22,545	39,217	29,449	42,600	58,203	55,487	56,276	55,603	65,936	76,624
8 Miscellaneous Manufact	13,699	12,769	14,729	17,090	13,873	18,862	22,153	24,996	26,321	29,611	32,966	35,041
9 Miscellaneous N.E.S		1		2	5	14	68	146	237	268	329	104
Total Imports	135,604	146,708	152,429	154,479	151,096	186,998	225,450	239,416	248,846	272,319	294,150	316,525
Merchandise Trade Balance	(88,658)	(95,352)	(102,342)	(102,691)	(101,982)	(126,665)	(147,720)	(154,182)	(160,164)	(195,909)	(223,380)	(253,902)

SOURCE: Grenada Statistical Office

GRENADA

AGRICULTURAL* TRADE: VALUE SITC, 1980 - 1991

Value by SITC Section [EC \$'000]	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<i>Exports (fob)</i>												
0 Food & Live Animals	41,971	43,698	40,089	46,615	45,708	56,287	69,238	77,699	70,396	58,456	46,084	41,686
1 Beverages & Tobacco	4	8	112	41				1	10	19	116	186
4 Animal/Vegetable Fats & Oils		3									0	
Total Domestic Exports	41,975	43,709	40,200	46,656	45,708	56,287	69,238	77,700	70,406	58,475	46,200	41,872
<i>Imports (cif)</i>												
0 Food & Live Animals	39,178	41,413	41,871	35,406	42,079	46,365	49,425	57,886	59,713	69,384	74,607	75,540
1 Beverages & Tobacco	4,787	4,160	3,957	3,310	3,270	3,687	5,945	6,308	6,189	5,936	6,564	5,645
4 Animal/Vegetable Fats & Oils	699	703	268	410	652	547	949	759	1,168	1,145	1,098	1,140
Total Imports	44,664	46,277	46,095	39,126	46,001	50,599	56,319	64,953	67,069	76,465	82,268	82,325
Agricultural Trade Balance	(2,689)	(2,568)	(5,895)	7,530	(294)	5,688	12,919	12,748	3,337	(17,990)	(36,068)	(40,453)

*Excludes forestry products
SOURCE: Extracted from SITC Data

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS BALANCE OF TRADE

(EC \$'000)	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total Agricultural Product Exports	14,823	12,609	13,176	16,929	21,978	29,592	33,939	35,775	40,581	38,313	41,850
Total Agricultural Product Imports	15,282	18,387	17,469	19,035	19,521	19,116	19,683	19,170	21,789	23,976	42,120
Agricultural Products Trade Balance	(459)	(5,778)	(4,293)	(2,106)	2,457	10,476	14,256	16,605	18,792	14,337	(3)
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	
Total Agricultural Product Exports	42,390	35,370	34,020	32,940	41,850	52,650	76,410	66,150	56,700	44,550	
Total Agricultural Product Imports	42,280	45,090	34,560	39,150	52,920	46,980	52,650	55,890	62,640	66,960	
Agricultural Products Trade Balance	110	(9,720)	(540)	(6,210)	(11,070)	5,670	23,760	10,260	(5,940)	(22,410)	

*Excludes forestry products
SOURCE: FAO Yearbook of Trade Statistics, 1974, 1979, 1985, 1990

GRENADA

AGRICULTURAL TRADE DISAGGREGATED BY SITC SECTIONS 0, 1 & 4

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Exports, SITC 0, 1 & 4											
		Value (fob)	EC \$'000								
0		Live animal (for Food)	202	335	558	323	318	219	100	10	36
		Meat & Meat Preparations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
		Dairy products & eggs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fish & fish preparations	66	49	34	198	66	57	78	698	431
		Cereal & preparations	574	1,101	1,321	398	4	402	85	1,788	2,016
		Fruits & Vegetables	12,010	11,716	13,707	21,101	21,838	26,107	25,863	20,069	15,307
		Sugar & preparations	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	6
		Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices	28,909	29,726	23,708	21,652	22,702	29,094	42,896	47,858	40,494
		Feeding stuff for animals	171	735	640	558	405	363	149	245	182
		Miscellaneous Food prep.	39	34	118	101	66	-	17	95	242
1		Beverages	3,840	8,277	116	41	-	-	-	-	-
		Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4		Animal oils & fats	-	2,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fixed vegetable oils & fats	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		TOTAL Agricultural Exports	45,811	54,711	40,204	44,372	45,399	56,242	69,188	0	70,774
		TOTAL Agricultural Exports									

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Imports, SITC 0, 1 & 4											
		Value (cif)	EC \$'000								
0		Live animal (for Food)	65	-	11	8	-	-	-	4	26
		Meat & Meat Preparations	7,318	7,682	7,910	7,180	8,901	10,794	11,369	13,523	15,198
		Dairy products & eggs	6,143	7,756	8,825	5,667	7,510	8,988	10,052	11,752	12,754
		Fish & fish preparations	2,571	3,024	2,785	2,492	2,540	2,868	2,713	3,384	4,073
		Cereal & preparations	10,114	10,027	9,334	8,862	11,465	10,020	10,423	12,355	15,389
		Fruits & Vegetables	2,709	2,934	2,533	2,281	2,545	2,972	3,673	4,830	6,067
		Sugar & preparations	4,607	3,935	4,747	3,401	3,496	3,964	4,045	5,264	6,034
		Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices	887	1,010	907	792	1,075	1,054	1,186	1,118	1,279
		Feeding stuff for animals	959	380	190	142	69	108	41	525	771
		Miscellaneous Food prep.	3,803	4,616	4,539	4,581	5,205	5,598	6,119	6,956	7,657
1		Beverages	4,384	3,756	3,517	2,919	2,967	3,354	5,093	5,648	5,556
		Tobacco	402	404	440	391	303	333	450	541	439
4		Animal oils & fats	21	78	61	6	5	23	1	37	-
		Fixed vegetable oils & fats	636	615	198	358	645	522	544	1,121	51
		A & V O/F processed	12	10	9	45	2	2	22	10	1,093
		TOTAL Food Imports:	44,631	46,227	46,006	39,125	46,728	50,600	55,731	0	67,068
		Fertilisers/Chemicals (Manufactured)	2,778	2,182	2,495	641	1,154	1,451	1,304	1,606	1,028

Grenada Central Statistical Office

GRENADA

AGRICULTURAL* TRADE: VALUE SITC, 1980 - 1991

Value by SITC Section [EC \$'000]		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<i>Exports (fob)</i>													
0	Food & Live Animals	41,971	43,698	40,089	46,615	45,708	56,287	69,238	77,699	70,396	58,456	46,084	41,686
1	Beverages & Tobacco	4	8	112	41				1	10	19	116	186
4	Animal/Vegetable Fats & Oils		3									0	
Total Domestic Exports		41,975	43,709	40,200	46,656	45,708	56,287	69,238	77,700	70,406	58,475	46,200	41,872
<i>Imports (cif)</i>													
0	Food & Live Animals	39,178	41,413	41,871	35,406	42,079	46,365	49,425	57,886	59,713	69,384	74,607	75,540
1	Beverages & Tobacco	4,787	4,160	3,957	3,310	3,270	3,687	5,945	6,308	6,189	5,936	6,564	5,645
4	Animal/Vegetable Fats & Oils	699	703	268	410	652	547	949	759	1,168	1,145	1,098	1,140
Total Imports		44,664	46,277	46,095	39,126	46,001	50,599	56,319	64,953	67,069	76,465	82,268	82,325
Agricultural Trade Balance		(2,689)	(2,568)	(5,895)	7,530	(294)	5,688	12,919	12,748	3,337	(17,990)	(36,068)	(40,453)

*Excludes forestry products

SOURCE: Extracted from SITC Data

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS BALANCE OF TRADE

(EC \$'000)		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Total Agricultural Product Exports		14,823	12,609	13,176	16,929	21,978	29,592	33,939	35,775	40,581	38,313	41,850
Total Agricultural Product Imports		15,282	18,387	17,469	19,035	19,521	19,116	19,683	19,170	21,789	23,976	42,120
Agricultural Products Trade Balance		(459)	(5,778)	(4,293)	(2,106)	2,457	10,476	14,256	16,605	18,792	14,337	(3)
Total Agricultural Product Exports		42,390	35,370	34,020	32,940	41,850	52,650	76,410	66,150	56,700	44,550	
Total Agricultural Product Imports		42,280	45,090	34,560	39,150	52,920	46,980	52,650	55,890	62,640	66,960	
Agricultural Products Trade Balance		110	(9,720)	(540)	(6,210)	(11,070)	5,670	23,760	10,260	(5,940)	(22,410)	

*Excludes forestry products

SOURCE: FAO Yearbook of Trade Statistics, 1974, 1979, 1985, 1990

GRENADA

AGRICULTURAL TRADE DISAGGREGATED BY SITC SECTIONS 0, 1 & 4

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<u>Exports, SITC 0, 1 & 4</u>											
	Value (fob) EC \$'000										
0	202	335	558	323	318	219	100		10	50	36
Live animal (for Food)											
Meat & Meat Preparations									7		
Dairy products & eggs											
Fish & fish preparations	66	49	34	198	66	57	78		698	431	161
Cereal & preparations	574	1,101	1,321	398	4	402	85		1,788	2,016	2,095
Fruits & Vegetables	12,010	11,716	13,707	21,101	21,838	26,107	25,863		20,069	15,307	14,328
Sugar & preparations			2						4	6	
Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices	28,909	29,726	23,708	21,652	22,702	29,094	42,896		47,858	40,494	43,138
Feeding stuff for animals	171	735	640	558	405	363	149		245	182	487
Miscellaneous Food prep.	39	34	118	101	66		17		95	242	672
1	3,840	8,277	116	41							
Beverages											
Tobacco											
4		2,738									
Animal oils & fats											
Fixed vegetable oils & fats											
TOTAL Agricultural Exports	45,811	54,711	40,204	44,372	45,399	56,242	69,188	0	70,774	58,728	60,917
<u>Imports, SITC 0, 1 & 4</u>											
	Value (cif) EC \$'000										
0	65		11	8					4	26	101
Live animal (for Food)											
Meat & Meat Preparations	7,318	7,682	7,910	7,180	8,901	10,794	11,369		13,523	15,198	15,303
Dairy products & eggs	6,143	7,756	8,825	5,667	7,510	8,988	10,052		11,752	12,754	13,062
Fish & fish preparations	2,571	3,024	2,785	2,492	2,540	2,868	2,713		3,384	4,073	4,393
Cereal & preparations	10,114	10,027	9,334	8,862	11,465	10,020	10,423		12,355	15,389	15,571
Fruits & Vegetables	2,709	2,934	2,533	2,281	2,545	2,972	3,673		4,830	6,067	7,394
Sugar & preparations	4,607	3,935	4,747	3,401	3,496	3,964	4,045		5,264	6,034	7,745
Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices	887	1,010	907	792	1,075	1,054	1,186		1,118	1,279	1,427
Feeding stuff for animals	959	380	190	142	69	108	41		525	771	1,107
Miscellaneous Food prep.	3,803	4,616	4,539	4,581	5,205	5,598	6,119		6,956	7,657	8,413
1	4,384	3,756	3,517	2,919	2,967	3,354	5,093		5,648	5,556	6,219
Beverages											
Tobacco	402	404	440	391	303	333	450		541	439	435
4											
Animal oils & fats	21	78	61	6	5	23	1		37		
Fixed vegetable oils & fats	636	615	198	358	645	522	544		1,121	51	47
A & V O/F processed	12	10	9	45	2	2	22		10	1,093	1,049
TOTAL Food Imports:	44,631	46,227	46,006	39,125	46,728	50,600	55,731	0	67,068	76,387	82,266
Fertiliser/Chemicals (Manufactured)	2,778	2,182	2,495	641	1,154	1,451	1,304			1,606	1,028

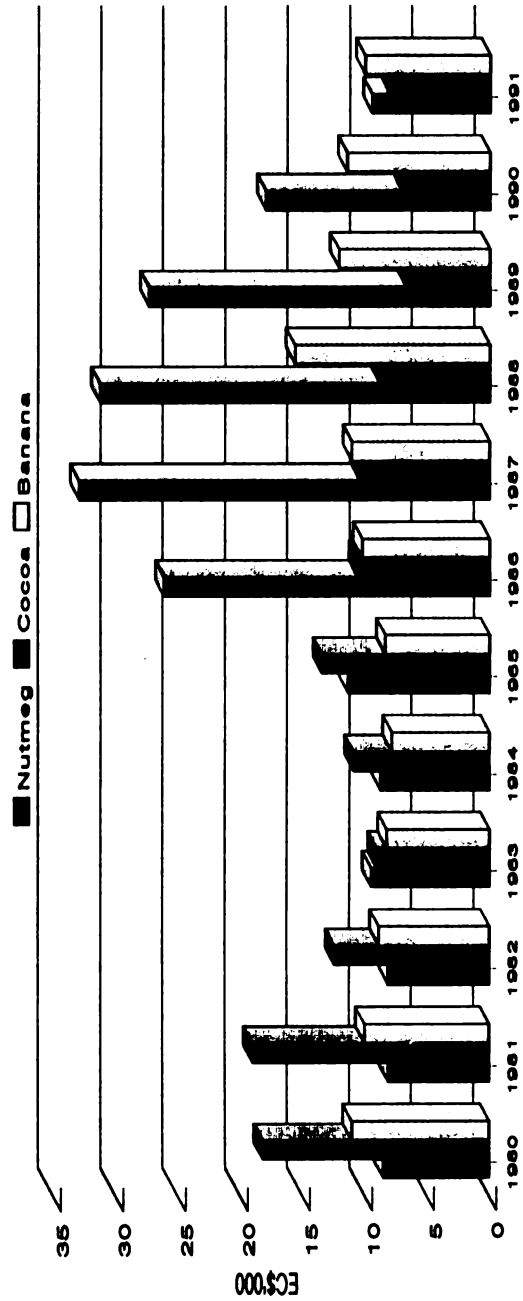
Grenada Central Statistical Office

GRENADA
CONTRIBUTION OF MAJOR CROPS TO DOMESTIC EXPORT EARNINGS

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<i>Exports. cif SITC</i>												
	EC \$'000											
Nutmeg (not ground)	8,543	8,150	8,154	9,517	8,793	11,394	26,159	32,997	31,321	27,391	18,002	9,482
Mace (not ground)	1,845	1,710	2,516	2,263	2,533	3,845	5,320	5,629	7,320	5,945	3,218	2,727
Cocoa beans	18,239	19,072	12,481	9,190	10,954	13,509	10,639	10,469	8,861	6,738	7,073	8,075
Bananas (to UK)	11,096	10,030	8,901	8,277	7,884	8,408	10,263	11,089	15,684	12,114	11,487	10,070

Grenada Central Statistical Office

MAJOR TRADITIONAL EXPORT COMMODITIES, 1979 - 1991
GRENADA



GRENADA

CONTRIBUTION OF TRADITIONAL CROPS TO EXPORTS EARNINGS

SELECTED NON-TRADITIONAL EXPORTS (fob) 1980 - 1985

(EC\$'000)	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Avocado		64.4	760.1	357.0	1282.8	1240.9
Cinnamon	18.2	112.2	103.2	230.5	175.0	
Cloves	92.8	535.1	633.5	587.9	303.9	
Golen apple		198.0	340.9	972.8	851.3	1053.5
Mango		47.9	752.5	823.4	851.6	969.3
Pawpaw		98.8	14.9	364.0	277.2	212.5
Plantain		927.2	196.9	882.0	1615.4	2139.6
Pumpkin		8.7	0.2	9.4		68.3
Sapodilla		372.2	2.7	924.0	916.1	563.3
Soursop		329.4	46.3	1595.0	2270.9	2432.2
Spices (Other)	0.8	11.7	4.2	18.4	13.3	
Non-Banana Exports	111.8	2705.7	2855.5	6764.3	8557.5	8679.6

SOURCE: IICA 1988 Grenada Agricultural Sector Appraisal; Digest of Statistics, Grenada 1987 - 1991

SELECTED NON-TRADITIONAL EXPORTS, 1987 - 1991

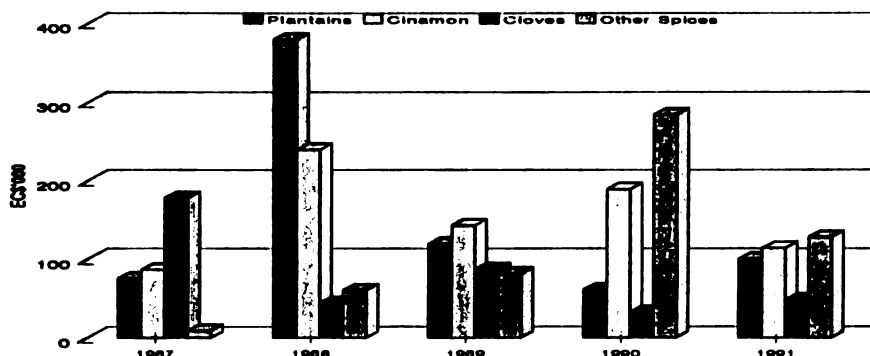
	1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	EC \$	kgs	EC \$	kgs	EC \$	kgs	EC \$	kgs	EC \$	kgs
Pumpkins	2,264	740	4,286	3,017	11,113	8,011	2,100	3,200	16,899	7,627
Dasheen/Eddoes	728	508	0	0	293	153	0	0	3,455	2,534
Sweet Potatoes	690	417	0	0	1,954	858	0	0	396	225
Tannias	236	112	0	0	254	199	0	0	1,514	948
Yams	544	64	168	48	0	0	550	390	2,615	2,324
Limes	5,035	3,920	6,612	5,740	3,770	2,160	13,176	10,049	4,515	2,970
Lemons	300	160	4,750	980	0	0	19,760	17,600	0	0
Plantains	76,144	50,985	379,723	195,424	119,868	81,493	61,449	51,244	101,154	73,812
Coconuts	8,675	6,380	23,155	15,755	20,100	35,450	104,161	96,554	66,649	39,050
Cinamon	87,187	16,682	239,650	17,224	143,333	11,018	189,805	20,402	114,844	10,817
Cloves	178,755	11,213	44,738	4,572	87,758	7,700	32,614	4,747	48,718	3,579
Other Spices	8,986	1,961	60,991	20,864	81,975	39,316	285,172	67,575	128,399	20,744
Total	369,544	93,142	764,073	263,624	470,418	186,358	708,787	271,761	489,158	164,630

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, 1987-1991, CSO, Grenada

FISH EXPORTS, 1984 - 1990

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Fish (lbs)	471,100	797,060	1,278,730	1,062,960	877,397	980,428	928,364
Fish EC \$'000	2,355.5	3,985.3	6,393.7	5,314.8	5,513.9	5,570.2	4,581.5

SELECTED EXPORT COMMODITIES, 1987 - 1991
GRENADA



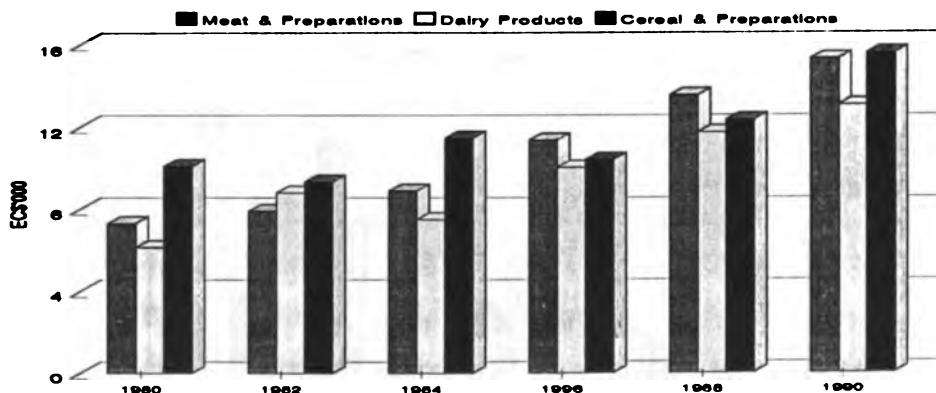
GRENADA

SELECTED IMPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, 1980 - 1985

	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985	
	EC \$'000	mt	EC \$'000	mt	EC \$'000	mt	EC \$'000	mt	EC \$'000	mt	EC \$'000	mt
Food Imports:												
Potatoes	612.9	594.0	547.7	570.0	520.5	470.0	581.5	474.0	568.8	502.0	576.1	662.0
Onions	345.3	299.0	360.7	266.0	295.6	255.0	358.0	291.0	416.1	301.0	336.4	325.0
Carrots	2.6	2.0	0.2	0.1	10.8	6.0	34.0	14.0	36.3	29.0	17.6	12.0
Garlic	101.6	21.0	156.1	25.0	73.5	12.0	113.4	22.0	83.6	17.0	119.9	25.0
Peanuts	188.1	23.0	184.5	22.0	31.1	8.0	83.1	21.0	37.8	11.0	55.4	17.0
Peas & Beans	290.0	197.0	301.8	155.0	280.2	162.0	226.7	142.0	206.7	120.4	231.3	156.0
Cocoa Products	198.8	20.0	296.4	28.0	236.8	22.0	193.4	18.0	306.2	28.0	391.2	44.0
Black Pepper	61.3	3.0	32.5	3.0	37.9	2.0	38.3	2.0	55.5	3.0	23.8	2.0
Dairy & Products:												
Milk & Products	6,091.3	1,632.0	7,805.9	2,073.0	8,786.0	1,942.0	5,617.8	1,649.0	744.6	1,947.0	6,889.2	2,660.0
Pork Products:												
Ham	520.3	61.0	288.2	35.0	177.9	20.0	479.0	54.0	611.9	76.0	915.0	113.0
Bacon	146.9	19.0	160.1	21.0	2.0	1.0	135.1	17.0	138.3	17.0	189.2	25.0
Fresh Pork	114.8	38.0	155.4	46.0	66.7	7.0	46.3	6.0	131.8	16.0	111.6	18.0
Pickled Pork	403.3	125.0	463.4	121.0	475.6	104.0	413.3	114.0	423.8	110.0	451.2	114.0
Beef Products:												
Fresh Beef	358.5	46.0	501.8	49.0	409.2	51.0	430.8	57.0	640.3	81.0	550.4	86.0
Pickled Beef	358.5	70.0	383.0	71.0	337.3	55.0	131.7	23.0	396.6	67.0	394.6	67.0
Meat & Products	7,318.3	2,287.0	7,682.4	2,484.0	7,999.6	2,661.0	7,179.8	2,495.0	8,900.9	2,696.0	6,961.1	2,495.0
Poultry Meat												
	3,449.1	1,679.0	4,233.0	1,925.0	4,464.7	2,121.0	4,215.0	1,994.0	4,632.2	2,066.0	5,855.8	2,495.0
Fish & Products												
	2,571.2	508.0	3,024.4	563.0	2,785.2	509.0	2,492.1	455.0	2,540.3	505.0	2,865.9	555.0
Agro-Chemicals:												
Fertilisers	2,778.5	3,974.0	2,181.8	3,088.0	2,494.6	3,794.0	640.9	1,265.0	1,354.6	2,394.0	1,451.0	2,410.0
Insecticides	809.4	288.0	1,337.7	272.0	914.4	161.0	1,001.8	227.0	1,304.6	342.0	1,235.1	445.0
TOTAL IMPORTS	26,721.0	11,886.0	30,096.8	11,817.1	30,399.6	12,363.0	24,411.9	9,340.0	23,530.9	11,328.4	29,621.8	12,726.0

SOURCE: Statistical Unit/Min of Finance; Grenada Agricultural Sector Appraisal, 1988

**SELECTED IMPORT COMMODITIES, 1980 - 1990
GRENADA**



REVENUE & EXPENDITURE ON AGRICULTURE, 1974 - 1990

GRENADA:

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
EC \$'000																	
Administration	-	801	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1553	929	725	515	1325	1093
Agricultural Extension	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1097	1450	1546	1335	1670	1695
Plant Protect/Propogate/Pest Mgmt	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	475	530	564	891	859
Agonomy and Conservation	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	214	197	170	260	244
Veterinary and Livestock	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530	582	588	590	752	757
Research	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	296	487	413	419	526	478
Forestry	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	539	678	804	1175	1176
Other	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2153	0	0	2724	1651	654
Current Expenditure MoA	972	1186	1554	1512	1778	3912	4379	3239	2662	4109	5247	6421	4676	4677	7141	8250	6956
Current Revenue MoA	14	15	23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	201	254	422	377	629	575	522	620	N/A

SOURCES: Grenada Estimates of Revenue & Expen 1967 - 1978 & 1985 - 1992

Central Statistical Office Grenada

GRENADA

CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR

1. Commercial Bank Credit by Activity

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	EC \$ '000											
Agriculture	2,876	5,369	3,709	2,904	3,069	2,227	4,208	3,845	4,081	7,162	5,764	6,576
Fisheries	283	411	373	315	619	2,005	1,731	1,707	1,761	2,435	2,184	1,918
Total Public*	8,707	10,636	17,283	15,712	11,155	13,575	22,010	22,492	23,757	42,732	28,074	
Tourism & Entertainment	6,118	6,980	8,055	8,062	11,460	10,286	15,581	21,333	26,549	26,261	30,230	32,522
Manufacturing	6,524	7,295	5,811	5,491	7,944	9,993	13,310	19,289	25,076	22,854	24,692	25,410
Transport	5,079	7,091	5,512	6,987	9,040	14,020	11,408	12,528	16,396	14,458	14,140	13,458
Construction & land dev.	4,923	6,135	5,256	9,312	5,348	10,100	9,186	9,539	5,866	12,930	10,800	13,283
Distributive Trades	22,115	19,821	26,257	27,493	24,034	21,455	36,855	44,327	55,003	68,783	69,309	70,968
Personal	17,685	16,253	21,759	19,639	24,863	34,820	57,726	74,193	83,930	104,688	114,923	120,012
Professional/Other Services	947	1,051	1,319	1,086	2,588	1,607	2,920	4,291	4,138	7,063	8,130	
Financial Institutions			917	644	718	1,091	532	679	370	674	1,580	
Total Credit	74,974	80,631	95,878	97,330	100,219	119,174	173,736	212,516	245,166	307,605	307,642	284,147

*: Includes Govt. & Public Enterprises/Utilities;

SOURCE: UNECLAC Vol V, 1992

2. Grenada Development Bank Loan Approval & Disbursements to Agriculture

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Loan Approvals	EC \$					
Fishing	318,514	143,203	180,939	136,506	244,758	320,767
Livestock	97,796	28,900	89,460	70,024	77,436	
Crops	275,045	453,470	1,228,984	439,791	1,046,442	770,537
Others	172,223	144,616	644,152	371,900	972,739	
Total Value	863,578	770,189	2,143,535	1,018,221	2,341,375	1,091,304
Loan Disbursements						
Fishing	260,664	-	-	135,808	236,148	305,706
Livestock	51,178	-	-			70,338
Crops	196,149	-	-	1,128,754	1,175,591	331,482
Other	-	-	-			601,058
Total Value	507,991	0	0	1,264,562	1,411,739	1,308,584
Total Number of Loans	183	120	275	207	226	167

SOURCE: GDB

3. National Development Foundation Loan Approval & Disbursements to Agriculture

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture:							
Number	9	8	11	13	13	5	8
Value EC \$	83,292	83,568	111,038	114,837	100,538	64,133	40,254
Fishing:							
Number	1	-	-	2	5	1	6
Value EC \$	1865	-	-	10480	49897	3798	63958
TOTAL NUMBER	10	8	11	15	18	6	14
TOTAL VALUE EC \$	84,377	83,568	111,038	125,317	150,435	67,931	104,212

SOURCE: NDFD of Grenada

ST.VINCENT:

General Information :	
Population, 1980 - 1990	57
GDP per Capita, 1980 -1990	57
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1990	57
Land Use (acres), 1985	57
Figures: GDP per capita growth rate	58
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1992	58
External Debt Growth Rate, 1981-1992	58
Sectoral Origins of GDP at Factor Cost, 1977-1991	
Current Prices	59
Constant 1977 Prices	59
GDP Deflators	60
Percentage Contribution of Sectors to GDP	60
Agricultural Sector/Sub-Sectoral Growth Rates	61
Percentage Composition of the Agricultural Sector	61
Figures: Real Growth Rates: GDP & Agriculture Sector	61
Real Growth Rates : Crop & Livestock Sub-Sectors	61
Consumer Prices:	
Index of Retail Prices, (Jan 1981=100), 1980-1992:	62
Figure: Index of Food & Non-food Items, 1980-1992	62
Production of Agricultural Commodities:	
Crop Production, Volume ('000lbs), 1977-1990	63
Livestock Production, Volume & Value, 1981-1980	63
Foreign Trade:	
Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1978-1991, EC\$M.	64
Trade Dependency Indexes (TDI), 1978-1991	64
Figures: Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1978-1991	65
TDI, 1978-1991	65
Merchandise Trade Balance, SITC, 1980-1991, EC\$'000	66
Agricultural Trade, Value SITC, 1980-1991, EC\$'000	67
Agricultural Products Trade, 1978-1991, EC\$'000	67
Exports of Selected Agricultural Commodities:	68
Banana Exports, Volume & Value, 1977-1990	68
Non-Banana Exports, Volume & Value 1980-1990	68
Selected Imports of Agricultural Products, 1980-1990	69
Figures: Banana Exports, Value, 1977-1990	70
Selected Non-Banana Exports, 1980-1990	70
Selected Import Commodities, 1986-1990	70
Role of the Agricultural Sector in Public Finances, 1979-1990:	
Ministry of Agriculture Current Expenditure & Revenue	71
Private Domestic Credit, 1980 - 1992:	
Commercial Bank Credit by Activity, 1980-1992	72

ST. VINCENTGENERAL INFORMATION

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Average 1980-1990
<u>POPULATION DATA</u>												
Population ('000)	98	99	100	101	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	102.36
Population Growth Rate	-	1.02	1.01	1.00	0.00	0.99	0.98	0.97	0.96	0.95	0.94	0.80

SOURCE: Current Economic Situation Caribbean Countries, 1992, Document of the World Bank

<u>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA</u>												
GDP (Current Prices) EC \$M	135.5	167.9	190.1	212.8	232.6	252.3	284.6	318.0	357.5	390.4	443.7	271.39
GDP per Capita, EC\$1000	1,383	1,696	1,901	2,107	2,303	2,473	2,763	3,058	3,404	3,683	4,147	2,629
Rate of Growth	-	22.63	12.07	10.82	9.31	7.41	11.71	10.68	11.33	8.18	12.60	10.61

<u>TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT</u>												
EC \$ Millions	28.89	43.74	49.41	56.43	66.96	67.77	70.47	94.23	121.50	137.43	152.28	80.83
US \$ Millions	10.7	16.2	18.3	20.9	24.8	25.1	26.1	34.9	45.0	50.9	56.4	29.94
Rate of Growth	-	51.40	12.96	14.21	18.66	1.21	3.98	33.72	28.94	13.11	10.81	17.18

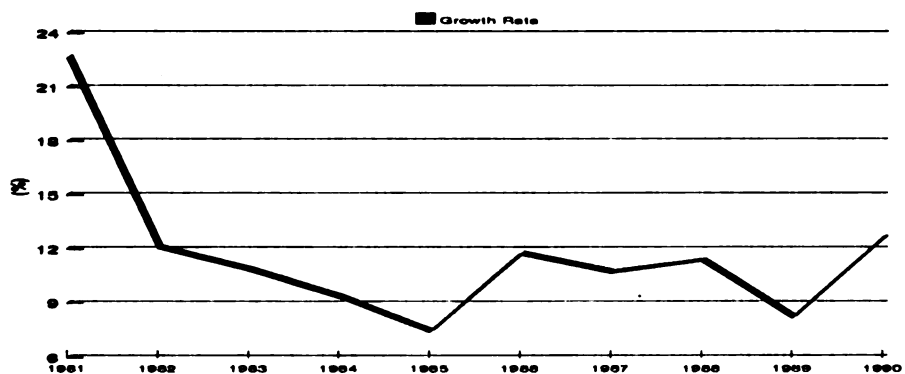
SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992

LAND USE (in acres)

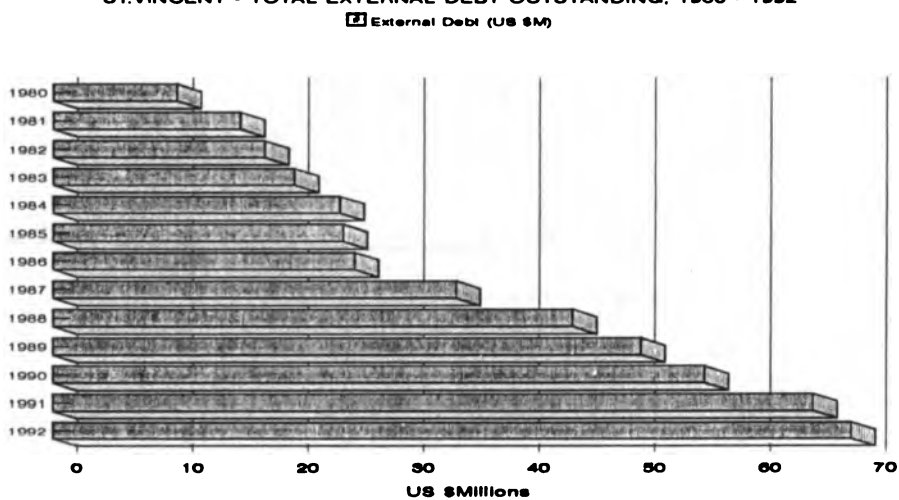
	1985
All Lands	29,694
Arable Lands	8,933
Area under temporary crops	4,016
Area under temporary pasture	2,256
Area under temporary fallow	2,289
All other arable land	371
Land under permanent crops	16,063
Wood or forest land	3,625
All other land	1,030

SOURCE: 1985/86 Agricultural Census for St. Vincent, July 1989

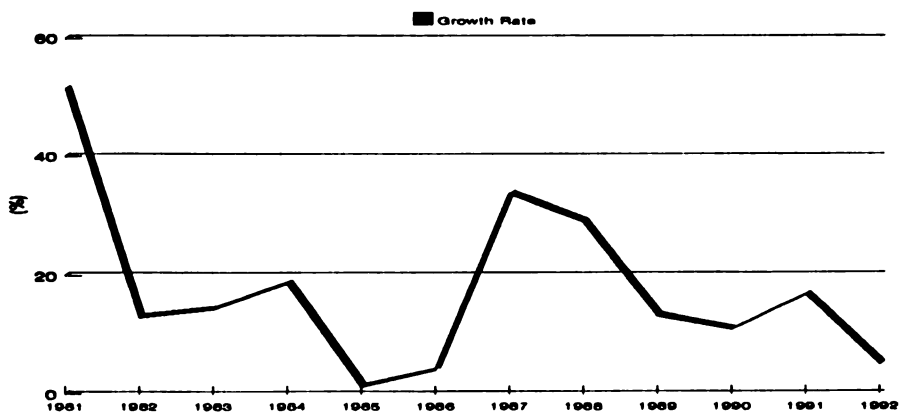
ST.VINCENT - GROWTH RATE OF GDP PER CAPITA, 1981 - 1990



ST.VINCENT - TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1980 - 1992



ST.VINCENT - GROWTH RATE OF TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1981 - 1992



ST. VINCENT

SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, 1977 - 1991

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CURRENT PRICES															
EC \$ M															
Agriculture	14.7	20.7	19.8	19.8	27.5	31.9	36.6	43.2	49.5	54.8	54.2	65.1	67.9	83.9	85.8
Crops	10.9	15.7	14.8	14.0	21.4	25.0	28.9	34.0	38.6	43.1	41.7	51.7	53.5	68.4	69.2
Livestock	1.7	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.3
Fishing	0.7	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1
Forestry	1.4	1.6	1.3	2.2	2.7	3.4	3.7	5.0	5.5	6.0	6.5	7.1	7.8	8.5	9.1
Mining & Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3
Manufacturing	6.0	10.5	13.4	14.5	18.8	21.2	21.7	29.5	29.3	29.4	32.7	37.2	43.0	38.5	43.4
Electricity and Water	2.4	2.6	3.0	3.4	4.6	5.5	7.0	7.6	10.0	11.0	13.5	17.7	19.0	21.6	23.7
Construction	10.1	10.8	14.4	18.4	20.6	21.8	23.2	16.6	19.4	28.5	31.5	33.3	35.9	42.3	45.8
Wholesale & Retail Trade	11.1	12.8	13.9	17.7	18.4	22.6	24.4	26.1	28.7	31.6	35.5	38.9	43.6	51.7	57.2
Hotels & Restaurants	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.7	3.7	4.1	4.5	4.6	5.0	5.6	6.9	7.4	8.2	10.1	11.3
Transport	11.0	13.5	16.0	18.3	21.8	25.8	28.9	32.8	35.5	38.9	43.3	48.4	51.5	63.6	73.3
Road Transport	7.4	9.6	11.7	14.1	17.3	19.8	22.4	24.0	24.9	26.8	28.4	30.8	32.0	41.1	48.9
Air Transport	3.0	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.6	4.2	4.9	6.5	6.6	8.4	9.7	12.1	13.6	15.9	16.9
Sea Transport	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.5	2.3	4.0	3.7	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.6	7.5
Communications	3.1	4.1	5.8	5.5	7.4	8.8	9.1	8.5	10.9	14.5	17.9	22.5	27.9	30.0	32.3
Banks and Insurance	3.5	5.5	7.1	8.3	10.3	12.3	14.1	17.9	16.6	19.8	22.1	24.4	31.8	37.1	42.5
Real Estate & Housing	4.2	4.5	5.2	6.8	8.0	8.2	8.8	9.2	9.4	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.9	12.0	12.5
Government Services	14.9	19.0	21.6	22.6	29.4	32.9	39.5	41.5	42.9	46.5	55.6	59.7	67.5	69.6	73.2
Other Services	2.6	3.1	3.3	4.6	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.5	8.3	8.6
Less Imputed Service Chge	3.2	4.5	5.5	7.4	8.5	10.8	11.6	11.9	12.0	13.0	13.0	15.5	25.4	26.2	30.0
TOTAL	82.6	104.6	120.7	135.5	167.9	190.1	212.8	232.6	252.3	284.6	318.0	357.5	390.4	443.7	480.7
Growth Rate	NA	26.73	15.38	12.37	23.88	13.50	11.58	9.36	8.48	12.80	11.75	12.72	8.90	13.66	8.35

CONSTANT 1977 PRICES

Agriculture	14.7	17.2	14.6	12.5	17.7	18.7	20.2	21.5	23.3	24.2	23.1	28.9	29.2	33.9	31.9
Crops	10.9	13.2	11.2	9.0	14.3	15.2	16.7	17.6	18.4	19.0	17.9	23.4	23.5	28.0	25.7
Livestock	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5
Fishing	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Forestry	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.2
Mining & Quarrying	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Manufacturing	6.0	9.1	10.8	11.4	11.6	12.2	12.6	13.8	13.8	14.6	16.0	16.8	18.9	15.8	16.7
Electricity and Water	2.4	2.8	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.3	5.9	6.0	6.8	7.5
Construction	10.1	8.8	10.6	11.2	11.4	11.5	12.2	12.1	12.4	14.3	16.1	16.7	17.9	19.3	20.9
Wholesale & Retail Trade	11.1	11.8	11.1	12.0	11.1	12.7	13.0	13.6	14.7	16.2	17.6	18.9	20.5	22.3	24.1
Hotels & Restaurants	1.9	2.5	2.9	3.7	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.8	5.0	5.4	6.1	6.6
Transport	11.0	12.5	13.4	14.8	16.2	17.9	20.6	22.6	22.8	24.6	25.9	26.8	29.7	34.3	37.4
Road Transport	7.4	8.5	9.6	10.8	11.8	13.0	15.2	16.0	16.4	17.4	18.5	18.9	20.1	24.9	27.4
Air Transport	3.0	3.3	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.9	4.4	5.5	5.2	5.7	6.3	6.7	7.5	7.9	8.4
Sea Transport	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6
Communications	3.1	3.9	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.1	6.5	7.3	9.1	11.4	14.1	15.2	16.3
Banks and Insurance	3.5	3.4	3.7	4.8	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.2	6.5	8.6	6.8
Real Estate & Housing	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.2
Government Services	14.9	15.6	16.5	17.1	17.5	17.5	17.8	18.4	18.9	19.5	20.1	20.6	21.2	21.3	21.8
Other Services	2.6	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8
Less Imputed Service Chge	3.2	3.2	3.5	4.3	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.3	5.2	5.2	5.4
TOTAL	82.6	91.8	96.1	99.4	106.6	112.1	118.5	125.3	130.8	140.2	149.1	161.9	172.8	187.8	194.3
Growth Rate	NA	11.14	4.70	3.43	7.22	5.16	5.77	5.56	4.50	7.20	6.35	8.59	7.20	7.05	4.57

Source: ECLAC Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries, 1990 - 1992, and Ministry of Finance; NB Data for 1991 Provisional

ST. VINCENT

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT DEFLATORS BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	120.1	134.9	158.3	155.4	170.7	180.8	200.7	212.4	226.5	234.8	225.6	232.3	247.5	268.8
Crops	119.3	131.9	154.8	149.8	164.3	173.1	193.7	210.2	226.8	233.1	220.7	227.3	244.8	269.3
Livestock	119.5	133.9	138.6	140.5	140.5	145.3	142.4	142.2	142.2	157.3	160.3	162.8	165.4	169.3
Fishing	165.7	215.9	280.0	302.3	477.4	553.1	591.2	591.9	610.5	630.8	652.5	675.6	700.0	727.9
Forestry	108.1	120.2	160.3	180.7	199.4	217.5	240.3	240.1	246.9	253.9	261.0	268.2	276.2	282.1
Mining & Quarrying	120.8	172.4	166.7	180.6	190.3	185.3	132.4	148.6	194.9	218.6	213.3	216.7	234.6	237.5
Manufacturing	116.2	124.1	127.7	162.9	173.0	173.1	213.6	212.6	200.8	205.0	222.0	227.9	243.1	259.3
Electricity and Water	90.8	99.3	101.8	134.3	144.4	182.7	187.9	229.7	235.7	256.1	301.0	316.1	316.1	316.3
Construction	122.2	136.2	164.2	180.7	189.7	190.1	137.7	156.4	199.7	195.6	199.2	200.3	218.6	218.6
Wholesale & Retail Trade	108.3	125.5	146.9	165.5	177.8	187.2	192.3	194.7	194.8	201.4	205.6	212.7	232.2	237.5
Hotels & Restaurants	80.1	75.9	72.6	114.2	122.6	125.4	129.0	131.5	139.2	144.0	147.0	152.0	165.8	170.9
Transport	107.8	119.2	124.0	135.0	144.2	140.1	145.1	155.5	158.5	167.2	180.6	173.7	185.5	195.9
Road Transport	111.9	121.6	130.9	146.4	152.4	148.0	150.5	151.9	154.0	153.7	162.9	159.5	164.8	178.4
Air Transport	100.9	123.2	119.5	110.4	109.3	112.3	118.6	127.8	148.8	154.1	180.3	181.2	202.2	202.3
Sea Transport	88.4	79.5	64.4	86.4	125.0	141.3	194.1	320.2	247.3	474.1	465.3	444.4	446.9	456.1
Communications	104.1	108.0	108.1	133.1	160.0	167.9	167.8	168.0	198.0	197.9	198.0	198.0	198.0	197.5
Banks and Insurance	158.4	192.2	174.4	201.0	246.0	272.5	302.2	317.9	346.8	399.6	473.6	488.5	434.4	629.3
Real Estate & Housing	104.5	120.3	153.7	177.2	177.1	186.6	191.6	194.4	195.5	202.2	206.2	213.1	232.5	237.8
Government Services	121.8	131.1	131.9	168.2	188.4	222.0	225.7	227.0	238.8	276.9	289.4	317.9	326.4	335.9
Other Services	107.7	114.0	146.9	164.9	169.6	178.9	183.8	186.6	187.3	193.6	197.5	201.6	220.0	225.0
Less Imputed Service Chge	138.9	158.1	174.4	201.2	245.8	269.9	302.3	317.7	346.9	399.1	473.5	488.3	499.8	554.8
TOTAL	114.0	125.7	136.4	157.6	169.6	179.5	185.6	192.9	203.0	213.3	220.8	225.9	236.3	247.5

CONSTANT 1977 PRICES

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION OF SECTORS AND MAJOR SUB-SECTORS TO GDP

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	17.80	18.79	15.24	12.61	16.59	16.70	17.06	17.18	17.84	17.25	15.48	17.82	16.91	18.05
Crops	13.25	14.37	11.67	9.07	13.38	13.56	14.10	14.00	14.06	13.57	11.99	14.46	13.62	14.89
Livestock	2.01	2.07	1.78	1.67	1.39	1.37	1.25	1.26	1.76	1.69	1.51	1.43	1.38	1.31
Fishing	0.82	0.73	0.66	0.50	0.41	0.28	0.27	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.26	0.25	0.24	0.22
Forestry	1.72	1.61	1.13	1.37	1.41	1.50	1.44	1.64	1.74	1.72	1.72	1.68	1.67	1.63
Mining & Quarrying	0.33	0.26	0.30	0.30	0.29	0.28	0.29	0.27	0.27	0.28	0.29	0.28	0.28	0.29
Manufacturing	7.30	9.87	11.23	11.42	10.85	10.92	10.60	11.04	10.54	10.43	10.71	10.35	10.92	8.44
Electricity and Water	2.96	3.07	3.17	3.32	3.23	3.40	3.22	3.24	3.32	3.34	3.54	3.63	3.48	3.63
Construction	12.21	9.62	10.99	11.25	10.69	10.26	10.28	9.63	9.51	10.19	10.81	10.31	10.37	10.30
Wholesale & Retail Trade	13.46	12.88	11.53	12.09	10.43	11.35	10.98	10.83	11.27	11.58	11.83	11.68	11.87	11.86
Hotels & Restaurants	2.34	2.68	3.03	3.71	3.03	3.01	3.02	2.86	2.89	2.88	3.20	3.10	3.14	3.24
Transport	13.30	13.61	13.96	14.85	15.16	15.96	17.40	18.04	17.46	17.51	17.35	16.56	17.17	18.25
Road Transport	8.94	9.31	9.99	10.87	11.06	11.57	12.78	12.73	12.55	12.41	12.39	11.68	11.62	13.28
Air Transport	3.65	3.55	3.05	2.94	3.06	3.46	3.70	4.37	3.96	4.03	4.24	4.15	4.34	4.19
Sea Transport	0.71	0.75	0.92	1.05	1.03	0.93	0.92	0.94	0.95	1.07	0.72	0.73	0.77	0.84
Communications	3.75	4.25	5.61	5.09	5.22	4.89	4.55	4.06	4.98	5.22	6.08	7.01	8.16	8.07
Banks and Insurance	4.18	3.75	3.86	4.80	4.82	4.46	4.35	4.73	3.98	4.07	3.70	3.19	3.76	4.55
Real Estate & Housing	5.05	4.64	4.52	4.46	4.24	4.12	3.97	3.81	3.70	3.50	3.33	3.11	2.95	2.75
Government Services	18.05	16.97	17.12	17.24	16.39	15.58	15.03	14.67	14.46	13.90	13.46	12.74	12.29	11.36
Other Services	3.19	3.11	3.04	3.13	3.02	2.99	2.88	2.76	2.68	2.53	2.41	2.25	2.14	2.00
Less Imputed Service Chg	3.90	3.50	3.60	4.28	3.95	3.92	3.62	3.14	2.90	2.68	2.19	2.03	3.01	2.79

Computed from GDP Data

1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991

AGRICULTURAL SECTOR & SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES @ 1977 Prices

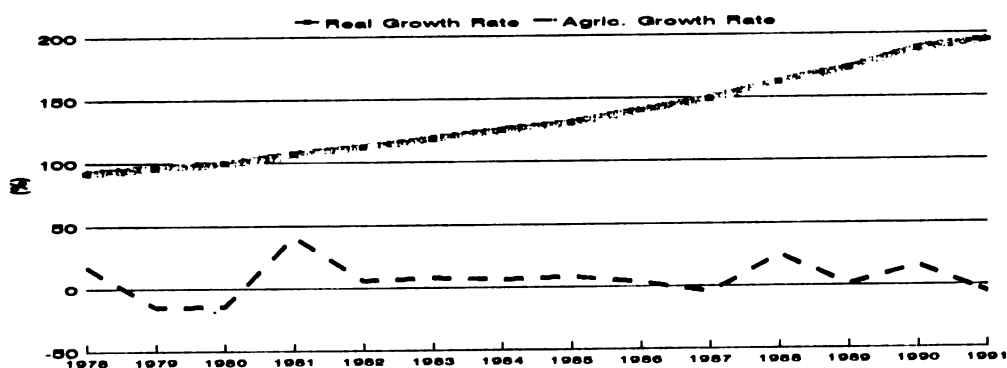
Agriculture	NA	17.28	(15.08)	(14.41)	41.10	5.83	8.07	6.48	8.31	3.69	(4.59)	25.05	1.28	16.02	(5.84)
Crops	NA	20.57	(15.01)	(19.63)	58.27	6.52	10.01	5.03	4.73	3.48	(6.05)	31.00	0.51	18.78	(8.01)
Livestock	NA	14.46	(10.00)	(2.92)	(10.84)	3.38	(3.27)	6.76	45.57	3.04	(5.06)	3.11	3.02	2.93	3.25
Fishing	NA	(1.47)	(5.97)	(20.63)	(12.00)	(29.55)	3.23	6.25	8.82	2.70	2.63	2.56	2.50	2.44	2.38
Forestry	NA	4.23	(26.35)	24.77	10.29	12.00	1.79	20.47	10.19	6.17	6.22	6.25	6.25	6.23	5.54

PERCENTAGE SUB-SECTORAL COMPOSITION OF THE AGRICULTURAL SECTOR

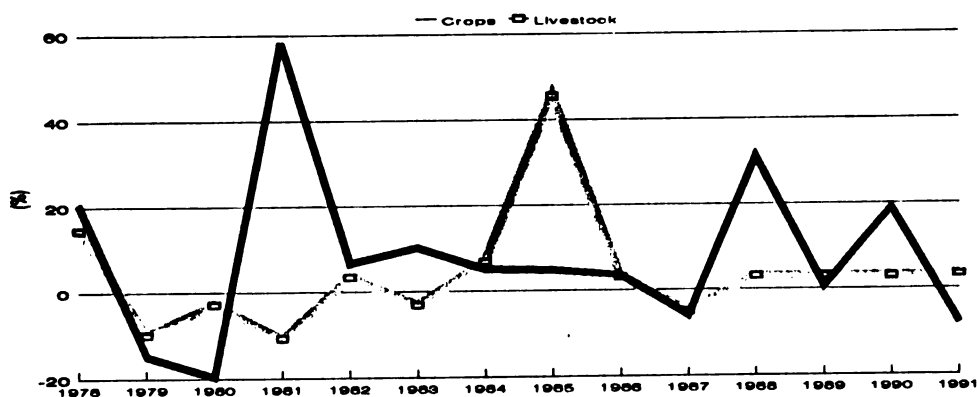
Crops	74.42	76.51	76.57	71.91	80.66	81.19	82.64	81.51	78.82	78.66	77.46	81.14	80.53	82.45	80.55
Livestock	11.29	11.02	11.68	13.25	8.37	8.18	7.32	7.34	9.86	9.80	9.75	8.04	8.18	7.26	7.96
Fishing	4.63	3.89	4.30	3.99	2.49	1.66	1.58	1.58	1.59	1.57	1.69	1.39	1.40	1.24	1.35
Forestry	9.66	8.58	7.45	10.85	8.48	8.98	8.46	9.57	9.73	9.97	11.10	9.43	9.89	9.06	10.15

Computed from GDP Data

REAL GROWTH OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1978 - 1991
ST. VINCENT



AGRICULTURE SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES, 1977 PRICES
ST. VINCENT, 1978 - 1991

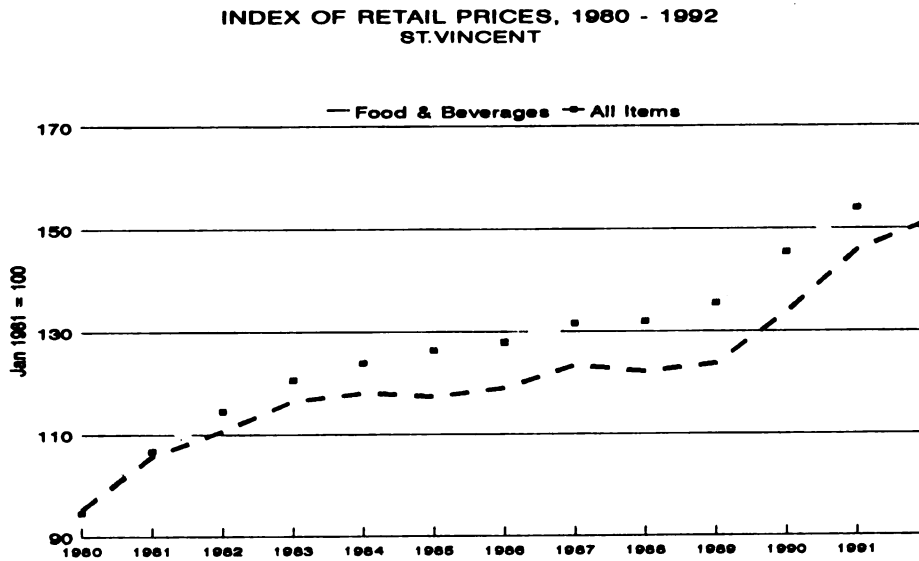


ST.VINCENT

INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
CPI (Jan 1981 = 100)													
Food & Beverages	95.2	105.6	110.6	116.4	118.0	117.3	119.0	123.4	122.2	123.7	133.6	145.8	151.2
Alcoholic & Tobacco	87.0	105.8	118.2	122.1	125.2	128.0	134.0	139.3	144.9	146.9	151.2	160.7	174.4
Clothing/Footwear	83.8	105.1	119.8	124.9	123.7	122.9	128.5	135.1	130.3	146.5	154.1	157.0	158.1
Housing	90.7	106.4	10.0	119.5	135.5	173.8	174.1	183.1	202.4	202.4	202.4	202.4	202.3
Fuel & Light	100.4	113.4	118.3	129.2	135.1	141.2	135.8	139.6	131.2	130.5	148.0	146.0	147.9
Furniture & Appliances	80.6	102.3	110.7	116.5	121.4	124.4	120.2	119.0	122.2	137.9	141.1	135.5	122.3
Household Supplies	.....	113.8	138.8	145.2	147.5	142.0	128.0	120.5	125.9	123.6	134.3	137.5	142.1
Transport & Comm.	98.4	108.5	120.0	120.3	122.2	123.0	144.9	146.3	146.5	147.9	182.4	185.4	217.5
Other Services	.....	109.3	128.3	134.6	143.8	149.1	146.9	146.4	150.7	163.3	168.0	181.0	197.9
All Items	94.6	106.6	114.4	120.6	123.9	126.4	127.9	131.6	132.0	135.5	145.4	154.0	159.8

SOURCE: IMF Country Economic Memorandum, St. Vincent, 1988 & 1992
 CDB Annual Economic Report, St. Vincent 1992



ST. VINCENT

PRODUCTION OF AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<u>PRODUCTION VOLUMES</u>	'000 lbs													
Bananas	62,637	86,697	52,868	42,110	69,052	59,205	52,478	73,965	92,228	87,860	81,879	142,228	149,379	179,200
Avocado	372	350	350	275	200	481	486	470	473	495	446	446	490	535
Cabbage	550	578	570	634	704	741	824	850	1045	784	862	862	862	948
Carrot	841	904	1,000	900	400	350	415	395	408	664	443	487	389	256
Cassava	2,177	2,068	1,965	1,867	1,773	1,685	1,600	1,520	1,444	1,349	1,349	1,295	1,101	946
Cocoa beans	154	179	132	110	115	15	45		45	54	64	56	66	45
Cucumber	600	570	587	605	581	720	500	511	515	3,662	520	572	600	745
Dasheen	3,714	5,383	6,785	7,185	9,508	11,975	11,542	3,823	2,691	28,330	2,408	2,577	2,834	3,400
Eddoes								12,041	12,711	12,042	9,032	9,032	9,032	8,128
Ginger	132	1,915	2,635	1,200	900	286	384	271	753	3,031	2,804	2,944	2,060	1,834
Golden Apple	390	477	341	307	310	400	430	450	480	420	420	441	441	398
Hot pepper	402	411	433	481	486	501	486	540	514	525	344	475	427	549
Lime	338	338	338	300	300	300	300	411	493	185	185	1,273	183	340
Mango	3,810	3,810	3,810	1,269	3,810	6,000	5,000	6,464	5,857	4,160	4,992	5,492	6,041	5,436
Mace	47	44	46	79	90	64	38	46	75	30	30	31	30	38
Nutmeg	263	224	203	393	400	125	163	163	113	148	148	151	149	161
Pigeon pe	200	195	202	202	205	207	197	200	197	201	191	201	201	256
Plantain	926	1,830	2,600	3,931	4,190	4,383	3,248	6,833	7,489	5,600	3,920	3,646	3,646	2,945
Pumpkin	222	314	208	100	150	373	193	259	321	319	319	303	318	420
Rhizomes	10,413	12,869	10,452	10,938	11,317	16,846	17,663	13,801	7,643	15,542	2,841	3,615	3,088	123
Sweet pepper						70	86	82	93	104	88	93	97	87
Sweet Potato	1,615	3,485	3,194	4,642	3,012	3,190	2,385	10,130	10,663	11,224	8,418	6,418	4,172	3,755
Tannia	1,492	1,896	2,026	1,909	3,835	457	6,509	4,928	2,465	2,465	1,917	1,783	1,694	1,270
Tomato	390	371	371	389	412	438	450	460	460	477	239	286	343	308
Yam	1,307	999	1,377	1,234	1,531	2,044	2,752	3,351	3,527	4,409	4,409	4,629	3,935	4,723
Total	92,992	125,907	92,493	81,060	113,281	110,856	108,174	141,964	152,703	184,080	128,268	189,336	191,578	216,846

SOURCE: St. Vincent Country Economic Memorandum, World Bank Document, 1992

<u>LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION</u>	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Cows & Bulls:										
# of Heads	609	692	741	703	730	845	873	821	766	868
Dressed Weight [lbs]	179,238	176,440	205,776	190,506	170,645	175,790	243,951	250,882	242,632	249,338
Pigs:										
# of Heads	1,086	909	802	636	657	650	660	686	745	987
Dressed Weight [lbs]	121,580	96,563	80,761	60,318	58,155	45,415	64,343	61,594	70,674	108,953
Sheep & Goats:										
# of Heads	585	5,873	478	401	477	889	1,177	1,450	1,271	1,165
Dressed Weight [lbs]	91	97	206	303	313	69	355	177	151	277

* - Livestock Slaughtered at the Kingstown Abattoir

SOURCE: St. Vincent Digest of Statistics, 1990

ST. VINCENT

TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE BALANCE, 1978 - 1991

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
EC \$M														
Exports of Goods & NF-Services	78.8	88.8	104.5	116.0	135.9	155.7	193.0	222.5	259.9	246.0	336.2	311.9	351.5	304.2
Imports of Goods & NF-Services	104.0	140.1	171.2	178.8	204.7	217.5	231.6	239.9	284.6	314.4	373.1	401.0	415.2	422.0
Balance : Goods & Services	(25.1)	(51.3)	(66.7)	(62.8)	(68.8)	(61.8)	(38.6)	(17.4)	(24.7)	(68.4)	(36.9)	(89.1)	(63.7)	(117.8)
Merchandise Exports (ALL SITC)	48.9	51.8	41.7	64.9	87.1	110.8	144.6	170.8	172.4	139.5	230.2	201.4	223.3	181.2
Merchandise Imports (ALL SITC)	97.7	125.0	154.2	157.1	175.8	190.0	206.8	213.9	235.7	264.6	330.1	344.2	367.4	377.1
Balance: Merchandise Trade	(48.9)	(73.2)	(112.5)	(92.2)	(88.8)	(79.1)	(62.2)	(43.2)	(63.4)	(125.1)	(99.9)	(142.7)	(144.1)	(195.9)
Agricultural Exports (SITC 0+1+4)	---	---	35.4	52.3	63.6	75.0	108.6	145.9	147.7	106.9	173.0	150.8	169.7	151.0
Agricultural Imports (SITC 0+1+4)	---	---	54.3	50.2	56.0	55.6	58.9	57.1	56.1	57.3	76.0	86.0	87.9	88.0
Balance Agricultural Trade	0.0	0.0	(18.8)	2.2	7.6	19.4	49.7	88.8	91.6	49.6	97.0	64.8	81.9	63.0

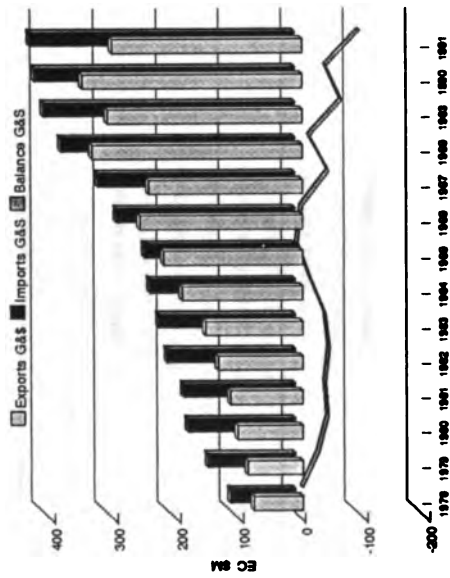
SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 192, Vol. V; World Bank, St. Vincent Country Economic Memorandum, 1988; OBCS/EAS Statistical & Intelligence Unit

TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI), 1978 - 1991

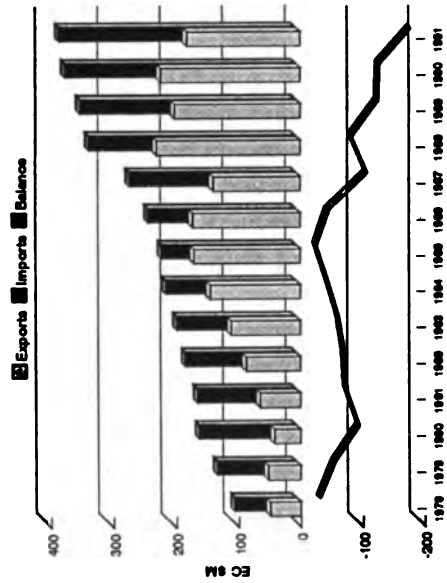
1 Trade in Goods & Services:														
TDI : Total	87.63	87.77	89.88	85.03	86.28	86.74	91.48	93.95	95.67	88.61	97.09	90.08	89.26	80.45
TDI : Exports G&NFS	37.80	34.05	34.07	33.46	34.42	36.19	41.58	45.21	45.66	38.90	46.02	39.41	40.92	33.70
TDI : Imports G&NFS	49.83	53.72	55.81	51.57	51.85	50.55	49.90	48.74	50.00	49.71	51.07	50.67	48.34	46.75
2 Merchandise Trade:														
TDI : Total	72.44	71.97	67.60	68.32	71.84	74.70	79.98	82.52	78.43	69.35	81.49	74.28	72.83	65.09
TDI : Exports (fob)	24.15	21.10	14.39	19.98	23.79	27.52	32.91	36.63	33.13	23.94	33.48	27.42	27.53	21.13
TDI : Imports (cif)	48.30	50.87	53.22	48.34	48.05	47.17	47.07	45.89	45.30	45.41	48.01	46.86	45.30	43.96
3 Agricultural Trade:														
TDI : Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
TDI : Exports (fob)	26.76	35.40	36.31	39.68	42.32	46.47	49.39	48.59	46.14	44.13	48.84	49.37	48.84	49.37
TDI : Imports (cif)	73.24	64.60	63.69	60.32	57.68	53.53	50.61	51.41	53.86	55.87	51.16	50.63	51.16	50.63

SOURCE: Computed from GDP and Trade Data

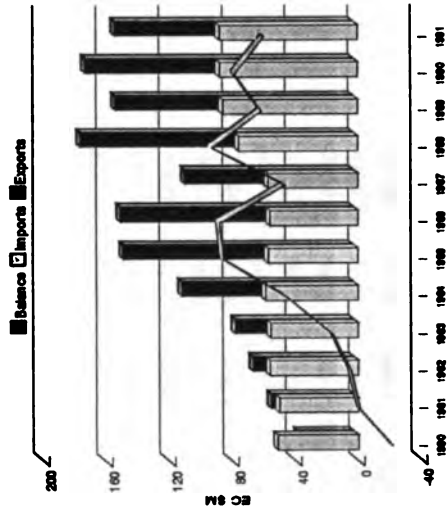
TOTAL TRADE - GOODS & SERVICES - BALANCE, 1978 - 1991
ST.VINCENT



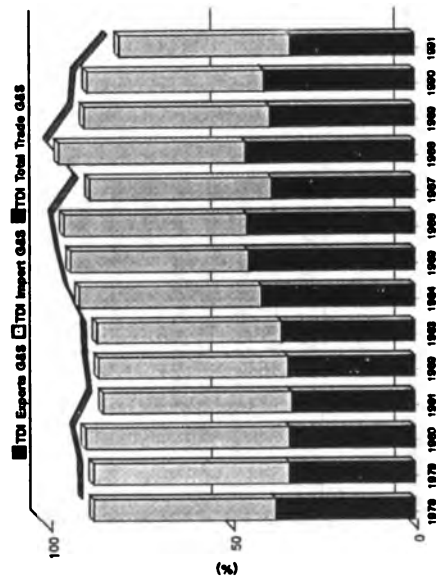
MERCHANDISE TRADE (SITC 0 - 9) BALANCE, 1978 - 1991
ST.VINCENT



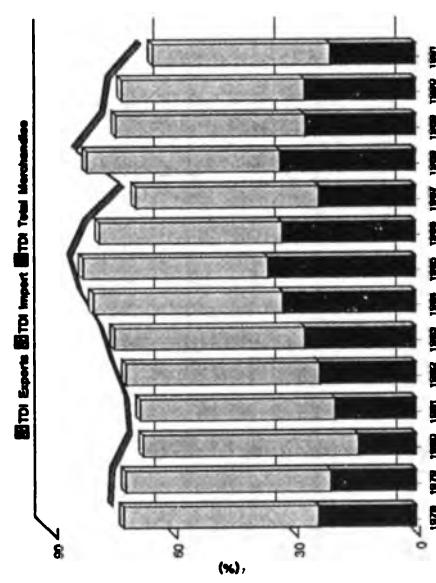
AGRICULTURAL TRADE (SITC 0.1 & 4) BALANCE, 1980 - 1991
ST.VINCENT



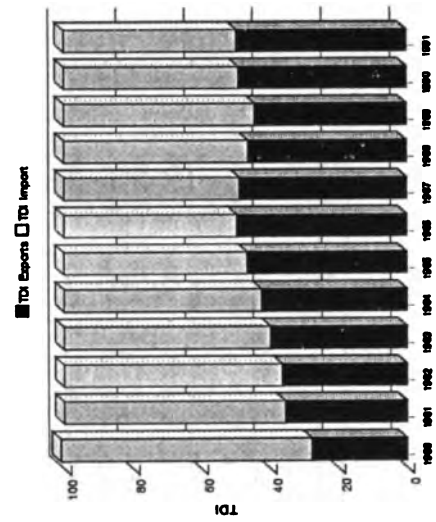
TOTAL TRADE (G&S) DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
ST.VINCENT



MERCHANDISE TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
ST.VINCENT



AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
ST.VINCENT



ST. VINCENT

MERCHANDISE TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. SECTION

C.I.F. value in ECS	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<u>TOTAL EXPORTS</u>												
SITC	[100,000]											
0	33,559	50,772	60,761	72,818	107,591	144,576	146,253	104,535	169,878	147,719	166,992	148,972
1	733	959	991	912	810	953	1,025	1,472	2,267	2,616	2,451	1,745
2	165	82	503	286	444	373	165	171	221	105	184	143
3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1,136	612	1,823	1,276	404	338	417	917	853	428	279	319
5	76	2,871	627	1,987	1,399	1,384	1,570	1,704	1,506	1,832	2,404	1,677
6	955	1,332	8,169	12,594	14,150	2,977	3,838	6,918	8,455	11,574	16,778	9,101
7	1,116	2,339	4,894	7,908	5,377	5,191	4,792	5,476	5,143	3,214	2,356	3,783
8	2,522	4,458	7,058	8,925	12,204	11,993	11,674	15,603	35,723	28,550	18,554	10,009
9	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1
Total Domestic Exports												
	40,262	63,427	84,826	106,708	142,182	167,785	169,734	136,798	224,046	196,039	210,000	175,700
Re-Exports												
	1,422	1,518	2,229	4,141	2,427	2,978	2,618	2,670	6,132	5,395	13,330	5,519
TOTAL EXPORTS												
	41,684	64,945	87,055	110,849	144,609	170,763	172,352	139,468	230,178	201,434	223,330	181,219

Value by SITC Section [ECS'000]

TOTAL IMPORTS

SITC	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0	46,189	43,165	48,110	48,348	50,856	50,431	49,059	49,996	68,618	78,998	79,756	80,532
1	7,820	6,841	7,552	6,852	7,657	6,291	6,766	7,075	6,697	6,646	7,529	7,085
2	4,917	6,837	5,922	5,169	5,964	6,445	8,322	10,260	11,680	10,619	13,282	10,668
3	13,714	13,866	17,667	18,289	17,862	17,177	15,599	16,348	14,971	17,115	22,395	32,741
4	255	144	357	378	362	341	309	224	652	318	586	374
5	14,814	18,583	17,561	17,670	22,436	28,771	31,449	35,080	45,800	45,654	40,284	44,185
6	29,496	30,956	34,829	41,342	41,233	44,669	54,227	58,982	83,351	87,000	87,685	82,992
7	24,173	22,806	28,352	31,620	37,560	35,986	42,633	52,203	59,880	59,040	79,828	81,878
8	12,754	13,837	15,442	20,283	22,855	23,815	27,330	34,400	38,371	38,778	36,050	36,593
9	47	81	26	45	18	23	20	9	37	10	14	42
Total IMPORTS												
	154,179	157,116	175,818	189,996	206,803	213,949	235,714	264,577	330,057	344,178	367,409	377,090
Merchandise Trade Balance												
	(112,495)	(92,171)	(88,763)	(79,147)	(62,194)	(43,186)	(63,362)	(125,109)	(99,879)	(142,744)	(144,079)	(195,871)

SOURCE: OECS/EAS Statistics & Intelligence Division

ST. VINCENT

AGRICULTURAL TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. SECTION

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Value by SITC Section EC \$													
	[100 000]												
Food & Live Animals	33,559	50,772	60,761	72,818	107,391	144,576	146,253	104,535	169,878	147,719	166,992	148,922	
Beverages & Tobacco	733	959	991	912	810	953	1,025	1,472	2,267	2,616	2,451	1,745	
Animal & Vegetable Fats etc	1,136	612	1,823	1,276	404	338	417	917	853	428	279	319	
Total Agricultural Exports	35,428	52,343	63,575	75,006	108,605	145,867	147,695	106,924	172,998	150,763	169,722	150,986	
Food & Live Animals	46,189	43,165	48,110	48,348	50,856	50,431	49,059	49,996	68,618	78,998	79,756	80,532	
Beverages & Tobacco	7,820	6,841	7,552	6,852	7,657	6,291	6,766	7,075	6,697	6,646	7,529	7,085	
Animal & Vegetable Fats etc	255	144	357	378	362	341	309	224	652	318	586	374	
Total Agricultural Imports	54,264	50,150	56,019	55,578	58,875	57,063	56,134	57,295	75,967	85,962	87,871	87,991	
Agricultural Trade Balance	(18,836)	2,193	7,556	19,428	49,730	88,804	91,561	49,629	97,031	64,801	81,851	62,995	

SOURCE: Extracted from SITC Data

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS BALANCE OF TRADE

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
EC \$													
Agricultural Products Exports	23,652	35,910	56,160	59,670	59,940	75,060	104,940	140,940	103,410	163,890	117,990	136,620	132,840
Agricultural Products Imports	29,511	50,490	50,760	56,430	46,980	57,510	57,780	57,580	55,890	73,170	60,480	68,310	64,530
Agricultural Trade Balance	(5,859)	(14,580)	5,400	3,240	12,960	17,550	47,160	83,360	47,520	90,720	57,510	68,310	68,310

SOURCE: FAO Yearbook of Trade Statistics, 1974, 1979, 1985, 1990, 1991

ST. VINCENTEXPORTS OF SELECTED AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIESBANANA EXPORTS, VOLUME & VALUE, 1977 - 1990

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Export Production(mt)	26,782.5	30,416.6	22,685.7	18,602.5	29,427.0	26,285.0	27,141.7	32,490.0	40,076.5	37,641.3	34,750.1	60,862.4	64,629.0	79,000.0
Value (EC\$M)	16.69	24.97	17.70	16.38	27.15	24.69	29.70	31.96	45.62	53.32	47.59	83.47	82.18	120.15

SOURCE: WINBAN Annual Reports

EXPORTS OF NON-BANANA AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES, 1980 - 1990

<u>EXPORT VALUES (fob)</u>	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
EC \$'000											
Arrowroot	2,160	2,816	589	1,954	1,190	1,685	1,634	1,507	1,027	702	781
Carrots	167	69	120	4							
Coconuts	1,620	751	599	419	1,593	727	827	872	780	741	768
Dasheen/eddoes	2,700	5,543	7,423	11,534	24,150	34,509	31,622	11,292	21,409	8,576	5,529
Ginger	500	136	156	185	290	354	545	741	1,222	1,063	733
Mace	106	30	33	74	66	79	44	48	93	64	85
Nutmeg	394	135	120	158	141	102	154	189	444	425	375
Peanuts	86	1	340	212	342	183	60	21	7	4	32
Plantain	540	2,040	1,965	1,595	3,389	3,853	4,673	2,668	3,102	1,830	986
Sweet Potato	1,350	806	693	1,187	3,045	10,982	15,370	5,958	10,821	5,113	3,719
Tannia		2,141	2,634	4,151	9,684	13,044	14,494	4,436	8,862	1,992	178
Tobacco	680	946	989	908	808	941	828	970	723	540	462
Yams	428	680	1,045	2,088	6,459	4,466	1,164	865	1,047	580	300
Total Crops [EC\$]:	10,731	16,094	16,706	24,469	51,157	70,925	71,415	29,567	49,537	21,630	13,948

EXPORT VOLUMES

	'000 kgs											
Arrowroot		638	141	591	389	816	640	582	345	251	39	
Carrot		57	107	3								
Coconuts		1,837	1,476	1,029	3,902	1,780	1,911	2,192	885	889	887	
Dasheen & Eddoes		3,179	4,902	8,348	16,001	23,069	20,756	7,552	14,325	5,634	3,570	
Ginger		99	123	168	256	329	644	634	4,060	784	548	
Mace		9	7	17	20	33	11	13	16	8	12	
Nutmeg		57	54	73	74	51	79	86	128	80	89	
Peanuts		0	53	32	52	17	18	4	2	2	6	
Plantain		1,827	1,789	1,430	3,056	3,520	4,016	2,417	2,809	1,658	834	
Sweet Potato		1,098	954	944	2,203	7,754	10,729	4,169	7,583	3,575	2,589	
Tannia		1,400	1,718	2,691	6,249	8,504	8,829	2,920	5,747	1,248	107	
Tobacco		94	99	72	37	73	66	76	57	40	40	
Yams		408	625	1,236	3,893	2,827	712	562	638	324	172	
Total Crops ('000kgs)	0	10,703	12,048	16,634	36,132	48,773	48,411	21,207	36,595	14,493	8,893	
Flour (EC \$'000)		3,510	8,640	15,120	14,850	17,280	19,440	15,120	16,740	18,090	18,900	19,440
Flour ('000kgs)		7,476	13,024	13,306	15,661	17,291	13,664	15,061	16,738	17,251	17,777	

1980 Data From IDB Country Economic Memorandum, 1992; OECS Annual Digest of Statistics, 1984.

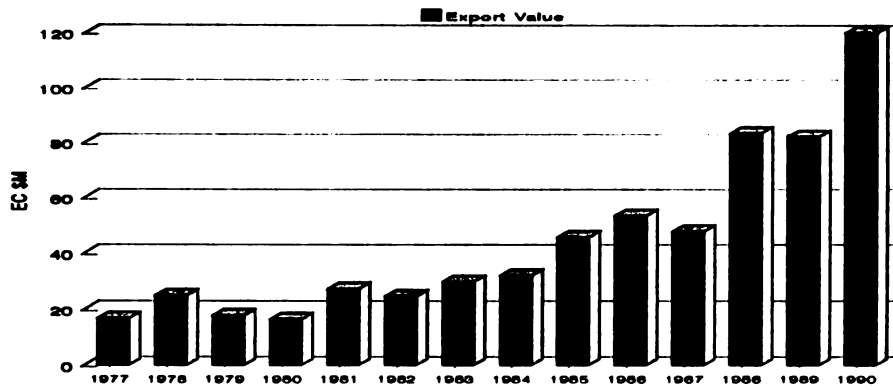
ST. VINCENTIMPORTS OF SELECTED AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<u>IMPORT VALUES (cif)</u>	<u>EC \$'000</u>										
Wheat		14,231	16,105	15,143	16,908		10,843	6,888	13,184	16,984	16,081
Rice		1,416	2,673	2,941	3,251		1,996	2,046	10,002	9,046	3,707
Sausages, ham, bacon							1,750	2,206	2,017	2,073	2,568
Codfish		749	957	982	988		678	619	923	1,230	1,285
Sugar [unrefined]		1,989	1,911	992	825		1,158	1,904	2,302	1,596	3,439
Sugar [refined]							1,617	1,313	1,522	3,359	3,494
Milk		1,929	2,261	2,004	2,195		2,116	2,307	3,037	4,629	5,282
Poultry parts							7,090	8,208	8,624	10,139	10,604
Butter		688	582	537	305		320	359	359	375	241
Cheese							983	1,113	1,160	1,273	1,475
Bear, Ale, Stout etc.							1,442	952	771	771	815
Total Food	NA	21,002	24,489	22,599	24,472	NA	29,993	27,915	43,901	51,475	48,991
Fertilisers [tonne]		5,569	3,087	1,427	3,833		6,400	5,187	7,161	6,388	7,392
Insect/Fungicides ['000kg]		2,793	1,925	3,175	2,824		4,010	3,858	5,001	5,677	4,997
Lumber [cu. m]		6,243	4,670	3,554	4,545		6,079	7,192	6,396	7,870	8,676
Fuels & Lubricants							13,521	14,673	13,126	15,202	20,352
Total Other	0	14,605	9,682	8,156	11,202	0	30,010	30,910	31,684	35,137	41,417
Total Selected Imports	NA	35,607	34,171	30,755	35,674	NA	60,003	58,825	75,585	86,612	90,408

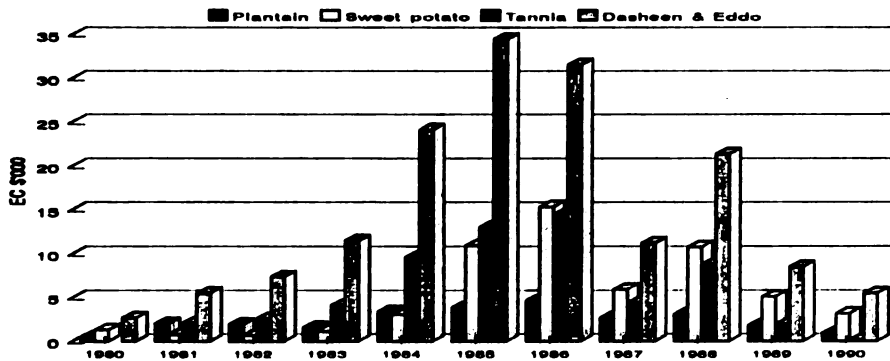
<u>IMPORT VALUES</u>	<u>['000 kgs]</u>										
Wheat		21,367	27,000	27,775	30,818		21,968	18,368	27,851	31,325	32,114
Rice		999	1,693	1,835	2,080		1,831	2,047	8,901	9,110	3,888
Sausages, ham, bacon							272	335	385	346	365
Codfish		130	173	178	197		105	65	111	144	146
Sugar - refined							2,133	1,510	1,489	3,033	2,372
Milk		443	543	573	743		805	884	857	1,097	1,317
Poultry parts							3,977	3,846	4,058	4,128	4,437
Butter	0	99	80	682	42		57	66	64	57	35
Cheese							147	170	165	161	189
Bear, Ale, Stout etc							463	236	244	336	278
Total Food ['000kg]	NA	23,038	29,489	31,043	33,880	NA	31,295	27,291	43,881	49,401	44,863
Sugar [unrefined tonne]		1,176	1,545	1,000	784		1,839	3,096	2,961	1,668	2,950

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics, 1990 No. 40; 1986-1990 taken from statistical files

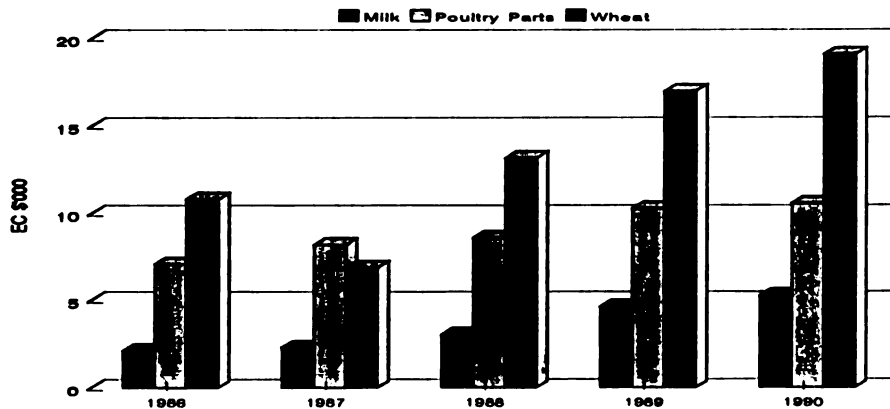
BANANA EXPORTS, 1977 - 1990
ST. VINCENT



SELECTED NON-BANANA EXPORT COMMODITIES, 1980 - 1990
ST. VINCENT



SELECTED IMPORT COMMODITIES, 1986 - 1990
ST. VINCENT



ST. VINCENT

REVENUE & EXPENDITURE ON AGRICULTURE

	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90
EC \$1000											
Total MOA Recurrent Revenues	280	44	62	150	73	105	52	69	73	124	154
Total MOA Recurrent Expenditures	1,216	1,451	2,021	2,266	2,265	1,508	1,722	2,629	3,032	3,267	3,930
Major Areas of Expenditure in Agriculture:											
Admin. and Supervision	426	403	705	744	782	280	321	309	292	172	202
Extension and Advisory Services	-	-	-	-	-	539	497	1,127	1,435	1,532	1,588
Plant Protection/Quarantine	51	61	58	62	136	131	282	141	188	242	280
Product Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	41	22	7
Tree Crop Development	86	98	129	139	171	-	-	-	-	-	351
Animal Health and Development	14	13	35	37	48	46	42	183	320	363	408
Livestock Development	73	110	117	153	150	151	168	172	N/A	N/A	N/A
Research	44	57	39	48	28	186	197	86	101	120	96

SOURCE: St. Vincent and the Grenadines Budget Estimates, 1976/77 - 1991/92

ST. VINCENTCREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTORCOMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT BY ACTIVITY

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	[EC \$'000]												
Agriculture	7,592	5,931	9,061	9,565	11,999	11,410	10,545	10,961	13,647	16,468	17,283	18,700	27,200
Fisheries	127	182	279	164	428	345	456	454	802	875	689		
Total Public*	12,672	13,179	22,954	19,445	18,864	18,191	34,833	35,848	30,925	29,204	34,989	24,900	22,300
Tourism/Entertainment	2,652	3,537	3,579	4,000	3,794	5,035	3,770	4,330	6,738	9,261	8,453	9,800	11,200
Manufacturing	10,174	14,373	19,943	28,096	28,494	30,052	9,538	16,015	23,106	36,882	31,601	39,200	37,900
Transport	3,633	4,685	5,139	7,780	7,550	7,055	10,884	8,826	11,189	12,506	17,014	17,700	15,800
Construction & land dev.	5,709	6,049	7,007	8,580	9,456	8,240	11,827	13,586	13,970	13,344	19,950	17,400	27,700
Distributive Trades	15,251	16,913	17,150	14,767	19,444	19,577	20,113	20,889	28,538	29,700	33,957	44,300	44,600
Personal	19,958	25,600	41,977	48,632	54,483	59,936	34,754	43,743	75,266	84,317	88,528	108,000	129,300
Professional/Other	634	523	580	711	802	495	1,305	1,803	4,210	3,902	4,598	5,000	6,600
Financial Institutions			617	80	1,277	495	782	1,207	3,258	8,559	14,066	16,400	2,800
Total Credit	78,275	90,790	128,007	141,656	156,163	160,486	138,351	157,208	210,847	244,143	270,439	301,400	325,400

* Includes Govt. & Public Enterprises/Utilities.

SOURCE: UNECLAC Vol V, 1992; CDB Annual Economic Report Report, St. Vincent, 1992.

ANTIGUA:

General Information :	
Population, 1980 - 1990	73
GDP per Capita, 1980 -1990	73
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1990	73
Comparative Land Use Selected Years	73
Agricultural Land Use, 1987	73
Selected Agricultural Indicators, 1961, 1987, 1980 & 1987	73
Figure-GDP per capita growth rate	74
Figure-Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1992	74
Figure-External Debt Growth Rate, 1981-1992	74
Sectoral Origins of GDP at Factor Cost, 1977-1991	
Current Prices	75
Constant 1977 Prices	75
GDP Deflators	76
Percentage Contribution of Sectors to GDP	76
Agricultural Sector/Sub-Sectoral Growth Rates	77
Percentage Composition of the Agricultural Sector	77
Figures: Real Growth Rates: GDP & Agriculture Sector	77
Real Growth Rates : Crop & Livestock Sub-Sectors	77
Labour, Employment and Wages:	
Employment By Sector 1980-1987	78
Employment in Agriculture, Livestock & Fisheries,1975-87	78
Wage Rates by Occupation, 1985/86	78
Figure-Percentage of Labour Force in Agriculture, 1975-87	78
Consumer Prices:	
Index of Retail Prices, End of Period, 1969=100, 1978-90:	79
Index of Retail Prices, Period Avg. 1969=100, 1978-90:	79
Figure: Index of Food & Non-food Items, 1978-1990	79
Production of Agricultural Commodities:	
Crop Production, Volume ('000lbs), 1980-1988	80
Livestock Production, Volume & Value, 1979-1987	80
Fish Landings, Volume & Value, 1978-1988	80
Foreign Trade:	
Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1980-1991, EC\$M.	81
Trade Dependency Indexes (TDI), 1980-1991	81
Figures: Foreign Trade Balance, 1980-1991; TDI, 1980-1991	82
Merchandise Trade Balance, SITC, 1980-1991, EC\$'000	83
Agricultural Trade, Value SITC, 1980-1991, EC\$'000	84
Agricultural Products Trade, 1970-1990, EC\$'000	84
Agricultural Trade, SITC, Disaggregated, 1980-1984	85
Exports of Selected Agricultural Products, 1985-1991	86
Selected Agricultural Exports, 1980-1987	86
Imports of Selected Agricultural Products, 1985-1988	87
Figures: Selected Exports and Imports, Antigua	88
Role of the Agricultural Sector in Public Finances, 1977-1990:	
Ministry of Agriculture Current Expenditure & Revenue	89
Private Domestic Credit, 1980 - 1992:	
Commercial Bank Credit by Activity, 1980-1991	90
A&BD Bank Loans by Sector, 1980-1990	90

ANTIGUA

GENERAL INFORMATION

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Average 1980-1990
POPULATION DATA												
Population ('000)	75	75	75	76	76	76	77	77	78	78	79	76.55
Population Growth Rate	-	0.00	0.00	1.33	0.00	0.00	1.32	0.00	1.30	0.00	1.28	0.48

SOURCE: Current Economic Situation Caribbean Countries, 1992, Document of the World Bank

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA												
GDP (Current Prices) EC \$M	257.1	289.4	317.1	356.1	403.4	468.5	552.2	647.3	771.4	874.3	919.5	532.39
GDP per Capita, EC\$1000	3,428	3,859	4,228	4,686	5,308	6,164	7,171	8,406	9,890	11,209	11,639	6,908
Rate of Growth	-	12.56	9.57	10.82	13.28	16.14	16.33	17.22	17.64	13.34	3.84	11.89

TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT												
EC \$ Millions	0.00	126.63	139.32	143.10	158.49	167.94	409.86	624.51	656.37	698.49	714.69	349.04
US \$ Millions	NA	46.9	51.6	53.0	58.7	62.2	151.8	231.3	243.1	258.7	264.7	129.27
Rate of Growth	-	-	10.02	2.71	10.75	5.96	144.05	52.37	5.10	6.42	2.32	21.79

SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992

COMPARATIVE LAND USE (acres)					AGRICULTURAL LAND USE* 1987			
	1961	1964	1975	1985	Category/Acreage	Private	Public	Total
AGRICULTURE: 1. Crops:					Temporary Crops	1,921.2	198.0	2,119.2
Sugar cane	12,582	22,371	45	515	Improved Pasture	463.4		463.4
Cotton	1,690	606	440	150	Other Pasture	837.9	870.0	1,707.9
Coconut	54	312		90	Permanent Crops	716.4	61.7	778.1
Pineapple			604	480	Lying Fallow	577.2	10.0	587.2
Banana	88	172		257	Unsuitable	82.5	0.3	82.8
Corn			1,260					
Sorghum			115					
Food Crops	1,440	1,108	6,040	2,135				
Tree Crops				827				
Vegetable crops				1,821				
Citronella grass		222		240				
Arrowroot	30	100						
TOTAL Crops:	15,884	24,891	8,504	6,515				
2. Livestock:								
Improved pasture	725	1,008	9,210	2,716				
Rough grazing	5,496	4,450	9,210	14,301				
Mixed Scrub & Rough grazing		14,588		9,114				
TOTAL Livestock	6,221	20,046	18,420	26,131				
Planted Forest				23,406				
Agricultural Land-Unused: Arable			13,290					
Unproductive			4,985					
Woodland : Volcanic Areas	4,697	12,890	11,220	16,845				
Limestone hills	4,697	12,890	11,220	6,561				
Settlements: Rural Areas			2,390	1,460				
Urban areas			2,130	5,163				
Industrial areas			300	363				
Tourism-related areas				1,263				
Other				882				
TOTAL Other	9,394	25,780	45,535	55,943				
TOTAL	31,499	70,717	72,459	88,589				

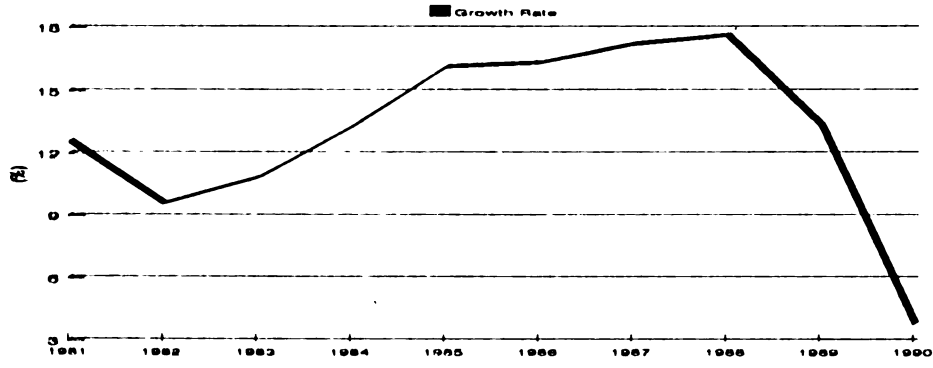
* excludes unofficial use of public and private lands
SOURCE: Antigua Environmental Profile

SELECTED AGRICULTURAL INDICATORS		
	1961	1987
No. of Farms	5,747	2,298
Acreage in Farms	34,089	6,225
% under 5 acres	91.1	95.4
Sugar Cane (tons)	193,551	2,500
Cotton Lint ('000lb)	195,935	4,600
	1980	1987
Beef Animals	2,951	4,032
Sheep/Goats	1,142	697
Pigs	1,711	2,510

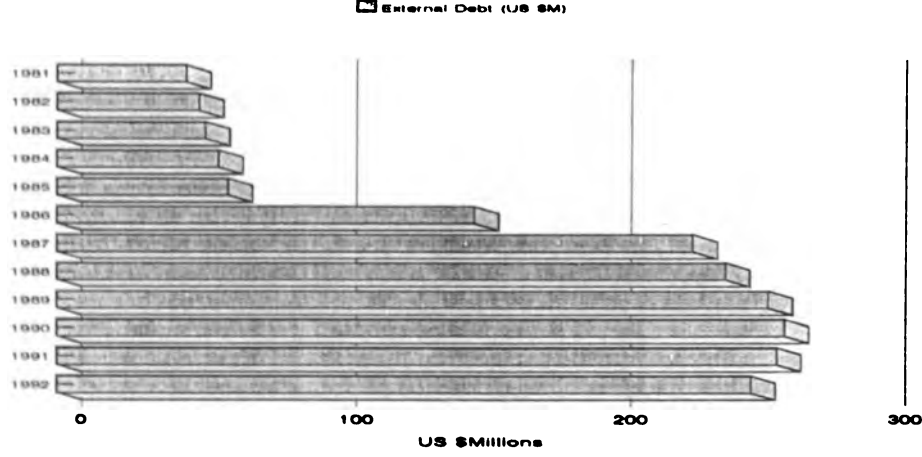
SOURCE: Antigua Environmental Profile

SOURCE: Land Capability of Antigua, Oct. 1984; Report on Land Use in Antigua/Barbuda, 1985
Note: Land capability classifications should be regarded as pending further research into agricultural technologies. Classifications overlap for different crops, thus acreage are not additive

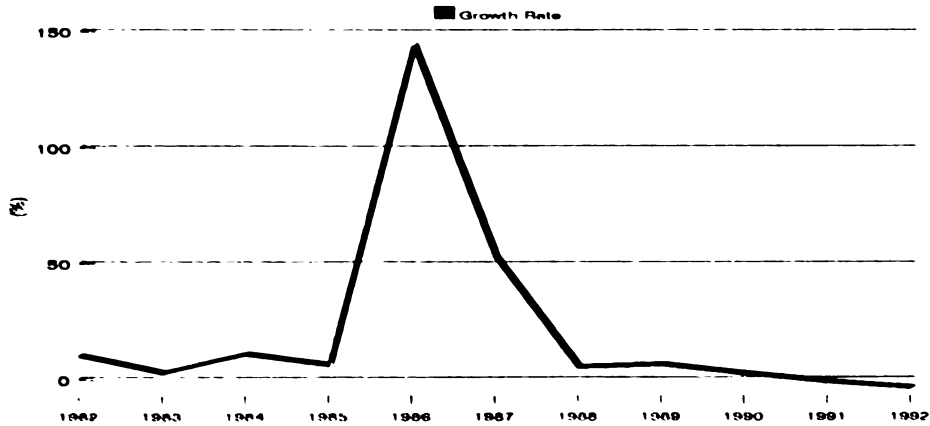
ANTIGUA - GROWTH RATE OF GDP PER CAPITA, 1981 - 1990



ANTIGUA - TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1981 - 1992



ANTIGUA - GROWTH RATE OF TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1982 - 1992



ANTIGUA & BARBUDA:

SECTORAL ORIGINS OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CURRENT PRICES EC \$M															
Agriculture	17.4	18.2	17.9	18.3	19.6	19.7	21.8	19.4	23.2	24.6	29.3	32.1	34.1	37.3	34.0
Crops	2.6	4.6	2.9	3.3	4.5	5.5	5.1	4.9	7.2	7.3	9.2	9.6	10.1	12.1	12.4
Livestock	6.7	4.2	5.2	6.0	7.6	8.4	8.6	5.2	6.3	6.5	7.2	7.8	8.2	8.5	8.8
Forestry	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9
Fishing	7.8	9.1	9.5	8.6	7.1	5.4	7.6	8.8	9.0	10.1	12.1	13.9	14.9	15.8	16.9
Mining & Quarrying	0.8	0.4	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.5	2.3	3.0	4.6	9.9	14.4	16.8	18.5	17.6	18.0
Manufacturing	6.9	8.7	10.7	13.7	14.6	16.8	17.6	19.3	20.3	21.5	23.0	24.1	26.8	30.2	32.5
Electricity & Water Supply	5.7	3.6	4.9	8.2	9.4	7.6	10.3	12.5	17.2	23.5	20.9	23.4	31.1	32.8	34.1
Construction	10.9	11.8	17.5	23.2	27.7	20.4	20.5	27.3	35.7	50.6	73.1	95.9	112.2	101.0	95.9
Wholesale and Retail Trade	17.1	19.2	24.3	30.6	33.4	36.4	38.7	43.1	48.2	52.6	60.2	67.7	77.9	85.7	90.8
Hotels & Restaurants	18.5	22.2	29.3	35.8	37.3	40.8	45.5	58.7	73.5	89.1	104.1	124.4	135.5	149.7	148.0
Transport	19.1	21.2	27.1	29.6	33.3	36.2	40.4	43.8	56.3	69.9	84.1	95.6	104.6	113.2	120.1
Road Transport	8.7	9.6	11.9	14.2	15.9	15.6	17.4	19.6	22.6	28.4	34.6	41.5	46.9	51.2	55.0
Sea Transport	2.2	2.8	3.7	4.4	5.0	5.7	5.7	6.5	8.5	10.2	12.7	13.7	14.9	16.3	17.5
Air Transport	8.2	8.8	11.5	11.0	12.4	14.9	17.3	17.7	25.2	31.3	36.8	40.4	42.8	45.7	47.6
Communications	6.1	8.2	12.3	12.0	14.9	20.7	23.1	27.1	28.6	32.8	38.5	43.6	50.9	55.0	58.8
Banks & Insurance	10.2	11.1	13.6	15.7	18.7	22.3	23.8	28.7	31.3	38.0	43.8	53.2	57.7	60.3	62.8
Real Estate and Housing	19.1	20.7	22.4	26.5	29.9	34.4	41.5	45.8	48.6	51.5	56.8	62.0	67.3	70.7	73.5
Government Services	21.5	25.7	30.6	35.6	42.1	53.8	59.5	63.4	67.9	78.1	90.7	128.6	157.3	165.4	170.4
Other Services	12.0	13.3	14.4	16.7	19.9	23.4	28.1	33.2	39.2	43.9	46.6	49.5	53.5	58.9	63.7
Less Imputed Service Chg	6.6	7.1	8.8	10.3	13.1	16.9	17.0	21.9	26.1	33.8	38.2	45.5	53.1	58.3	63.6
Total	158.7	177.2	217.4	257.1	289.4	317.1	356.1	403.4	468.5	552.2	647.3	771.4	874.3	919.5	944.0
Growth Rate	-	11.66	22.69	18.26	12.56	9.57	12.30	13.28	16.14	17.87	17.22	19.17	13.34	5.17	2.66

CONSTANT (1977) PRIC EC \$M															
Agriculture	17.4	17.5	13.9	13.9	12.4	11.7	11.6	9.3	9.4	10.1	11.3	11.9	12.5	13.2	13.1
Crops	2.6	4.1	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.2
Livestock	6.7	4.0	4.8	5.5	5.6	6.2	6.4	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.6
Forestry	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Fishing	7.8	9.1	6.6	5.9	4.0	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.9
Mining & Quarrying	0.8	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.6	2.5	5.6	7.6	8.3	8.8	8.4	8.2
Manufacturing	6.9	8.3	9.6	11.4	13.9	13.9	14.2	14.8	15.2	15.8	16.5	16.8	17.3	17.8	18.3
Electricity & Water Supply	5.7	5.8	5.7	6.1	6.9	7.4	8.1	8.0	9.0	11.0	10.0	10.4	11.3	11.9	12.4
Construction	10.9	10.5	13.8	17.2	18.9	11.7	10.8	13.0	16.8	22.7	31.0	35.4	39.8	35.8	34.0
Wholesale and Retail Trade	17.1	18.1	19.7	20.6	20.6	21.6	21.9	23.2	24.5	26.0	27.6	29.5	30.7	31.9	32.9
Hotels & Restaurants	18.5	20.9	24.2	25.9	25.9	26.1	30.8	38.9	42.7	45.7	49.1	54.2	53.8	56.5	55.8
Transport	19.1	20.0	24.3	24.4	24.4	24.7	27.8	30.2	33.5	37.7	41.0	46.6	49.4	51.1	52.3
Road Transport	8.7	9.1	10.6	10.8	11.1	10.3	11.4	11.7	13.4	15.2	17.0	19.8	21.5	22.4	23.2
Sea Transport	2.2	2.5	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.8	4.5	4.6	5.1	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.9	7.1	7.3
Air Transport	8.2	8.4	10.5	10.5	10.2	10.6	11.9	13.9	15.0	16.1	17.5	20.1	21.0	21.6	21.8
Communications	6.1	7.8	12.3	11.1	13.4	18.7	21.0	22.2	24.5	26.3	28.2	30.7	33.1	35.7	38.2
Banks & Insurance	10.2	11.1	12.2	13.9	14.9	13.6	14.6	15.3	16.1	17.6	19.4	21.1	22.8	23.8	24.8
Real Estate and Housing	19.1	19.5	20.1	20.7	21.5	22.5	23.2	23.6	24.5	25.5	26.8	27.9	29.2	30.4	31.3
Government Services	21.5	19.3	20.5	23.7	24.5	24.9	26.1	26.9	27.8	29.2	30.4	31.1	32.7	34.0	34.7
Other Services	12.0	12.2	12.6	13.0	14.8	14.9	16.3	17.3	18.7	18.9	19.3	19.7	20.7	21.7	22.6
Less Imputed Service Chg	6.6	7.2	7.8	8.9	9.4	8.0	8.9	9.4	9.8	11.6	12.4	14.3	15.4	16.3	17.1
Total	158.7	164.3	182.0	194.2	203.8	204.6	218.6	234.9	255.4	280.5	305.8	329.3	346.7	355.9	361.5
Growth Rate	-	3.53	10.77	6.70	4.94	0.39	6.84	7.46	8.73	9.83	9.02	7.68	5.28	2.65	1.57

Source: ECLAC Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries, 1990 - 1992, and Caricom Statistics Yearbook, 1978

N.B. The Forestry figure for 1977 includes Logging

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA:

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT DEFLATORS AT FACTOR COST

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	100.0	104.0	128.8	131.7	158.1	168.4	187.9	208.6	246.8	243.6	259.3	269.7	272.8	282.6	259.5
Crops	100.0	112.2	131.8	150.0	180.0	196.4	212.5	204.2	288.0	280.8	296.8	309.7	315.6	345.7	387.5
Livestock	100.0	105.0	108.3	109.1	135.7	135.5	134.4	136.8	146.5	144.4	150.0	152.9	151.9	154.5	157.1
Forestry	100.0	100.0	100.0	133.3	133.3	133.3	166.7	166.7	233.3	175.0	200.0	200.0	225.0	225.0	225.0
Fishing	100.0	100.0	143.9	145.8	177.5	225.0	304.0	314.3	391.3	388.5	403.3	421.2	425.7	415.8	433.3
Mining & Quarrying	100.0	80.0	133.3	125.0	154.5	166.7	209.1	187.5	184.0	176.8	189.5	202.4	210.2	209.5	219.5
Manufacturing	100.0	104.8	111.5	120.2	105.0	120.9	123.9	130.4	133.6	136.1	139.4	143.5	154.9	169.7	177.6
Electricity & Water Supply	100.0	62.1	86.0	134.4	136.2	102.7	127.2	156.3	191.1	213.6	209.0	225.0	275.2	275.6	275.0
Construction	100.0	112.4	126.8	134.9	146.6	174.4	189.8	210.0	212.5	222.9	235.8	270.9	281.9	282.1	282.1
Wholesale and Retail Trade	100.0	106.1	123.4	148.5	162.1	168.5	176.7	185.8	196.7	202.3	218.1	229.5	253.7	268.7	276.0
Hotels & Restaurants	100.0	106.2	140.2	147.9	144.0	156.3	147.7	150.9	172.1	195.0	212.0	229.5	251.9	265.0	265.2
Transport	100.0	106.0	111.5	121.3	136.5	146.6	145.3	145.0	168.1	185.4	205.1	205.2	211.7	221.5	229.6
Road Transport	100.0	105.5	112.3	131.5	143.2	151.5	152.6	167.5	168.7	186.8	203.5	209.6	218.1	228.6	237.1
Sea Transport	100.0	112.0	115.6	141.9	161.3	150.0	126.7	141.3	166.7	159.4	195.4	204.5	215.9	229.6	239.7
Air Transport	100.0	104.8	109.5	104.8	121.6	140.6	145.4	127.3	168.0	194.4	210.3	201.0	203.8	211.6	218.3
Communications	100.0	105.1	100.0	108.1	111.2	110.7	110.0	122.1	116.7	124.7	136.5	142.0	153.8	154.1	153.9
Banks & Insurance	100.0	100.0	111.5	112.9	125.5	164.0	163.0	187.6	194.4	215.9	225.8	252.1	253.1	253.4	253.2
Real Estate and Housing	100.0	106.2	111.4	128.0	139.1	152.9	178.9	194.1	198.4	202.0	211.9	222.2	230.5	232.6	234.8
Government Services	100.0	133.2	149.3	150.2	171.8	216.1	228.0	235.7	244.2	267.5	298.4	413.5	481.0	486.5	491.1
Other Services	100.0	109.0	114.3	128.5	134.5	157.0	172.4	191.9	209.6	232.3	241.5	251.3	258.5	271.4	281.9
Less Imputed Service Chg	100.0	98.6	112.8	115.7	139.4	211.2	191.0	233.0	266.3	291.4	308.1	318.2	344.8	357.7	371.9
Total	100.0	107.9	119.5	132.4	142.0	155.0	162.9	171.7	183.4	196.9	211.7	234.3	252.2	258.4	261.1

Computed from current and constant price data

CONSTANT 1977 PRICES

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION OF SECTORS & SUB-SECTORS TO GDP

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	10.96	10.65	7.64	7.16	6.08	5.72	5.31	3.96	3.68	3.60	3.70	3.61	3.61	3.71	3.62
Crops	1.64	2.50	1.21	1.13	1.23	1.37	1.10	1.02	0.98	0.93	1.01	0.94	0.92	0.98	0.89
Livestock	4.22	2.43	2.64	2.83	2.75	3.03	2.93	1.62	1.68	1.60	1.57	1.55	1.56	1.55	1.55
Forestry	0.19	0.18	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.11
Fishing	4.91	5.54	3.63	3.04	1.96	1.17	1.14	1.19	0.90	0.93	0.98	1.00	1.01	1.07	1.08
Mining & Quarrying	0.50	0.30	0.49	0.62	0.54	0.44	0.50	0.68	0.98	2.00	2.49	2.52	2.54	2.36	2.27
Manufacturing	4.35	5.05	5.27	5.87	6.82	6.79	6.50	6.30	5.95	5.63	5.40	5.10	4.99	5.00	5.06
Electricity & Water Supply	3.59	3.53	3.13	3.14	3.39	3.62	3.71	3.41	3.52	3.92	3.27	3.16	3.26	3.34	3.43
Construction	6.87	6.39	7.58	8.86	9.27	5.72	4.94	5.53	6.58	8.09	10.14	10.75	11.48	10.06	9.41
Wholesale and Retail Trade	10.78	11.02	10.82	10.61	10.11	10.56	10.02	9.88	9.59	9.27	9.03	8.96	8.85	8.96	9.10
Hotels & Restaurants	11.66	12.72	13.30	13.34	12.71	12.76	14.09	16.56	16.72	16.29	16.06	16.46	15.52	15.88	15.44
Transport	12.04	12.17	13.35	12.56	11.97	12.07	12.72	12.86	13.12	13.44	13.41	14.15	14.25	14.36	14.47
Road Transport	5.48	5.54	5.82	5.56	5.45	5.03	5.22	4.98	5.25	5.42	5.56	6.01	6.20	6.29	6.42
Sea Transport	1.39	1.52	1.76	1.60	1.52	1.86	2.06	1.96	2.00	2.28	2.13	2.03	1.99	1.99	2.02
Air Transport	5.17	5.11	5.77	5.41	5.00	5.18	5.44	5.92	5.87	5.74	5.72	6.10	6.06	6.07	6.03
Communications	3.84	4.75	6.76	5.72	6.58	9.14	9.61	9.45	9.59	9.38	9.22	9.32	9.55	10.03	10.57
Banks & Insurance	6.43	6.76	6.70	7.16	7.31	6.65	6.68	6.51	6.30	6.27	6.34	6.41	6.58	6.69	6.86
Real Estate and Housing	12.04	11.87	11.04	10.66	10.55	11.00	10.61	10.05	9.59	9.09	8.76	8.47	8.42	8.54	8.66
Government Services	13.55	11.75	11.26	12.20	12.02	12.17	11.94	11.45	10.88	10.41	9.94	9.44	9.43	9.55	9.60
Other Services	7.56	7.43	6.92	6.69	7.26	7.28	7.46	7.36	7.32	6.74	6.31	5.98	5.97	6.10	6.25
Less Imputed Service Chg	4.16	4.38	4.29	4.58	4.61	3.91	4.07	4.00	3.84	4.14	4.05	4.34	4.44	4.58	4.73

SOURCE: Computed from GDP Data

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

AGRICULTURE SUB-SECTORAL ORIGINS OF GDP AT FACTOR COST

1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991

AGRICULTURAL SECTOR & SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES (@ 1977 Prices)

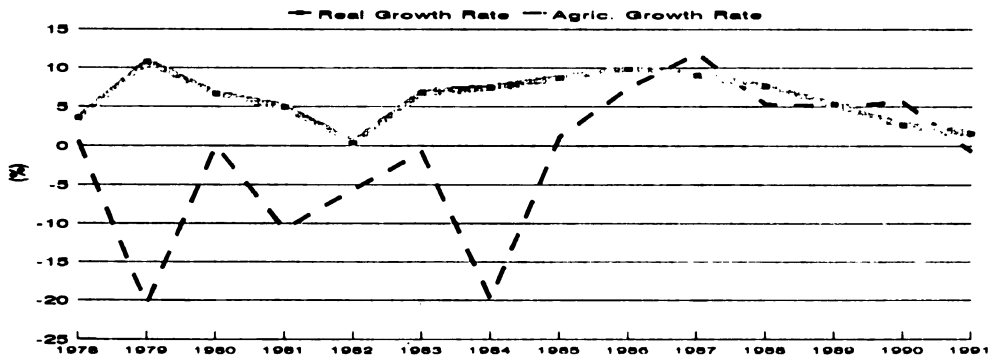
		%														
		NA	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	%	NA	0.57	(20.57)	0.00	(10.79)	(5.65)	(0.85)	(19.83)	1.08	7.45	11.88	5.31	5.04	5.60	(0.76)
	Crops	NA	57.69	(46.34)	0.00	13.64	12.00	(14.29)	0.00	4.17	4.00	19.23	0.00	3.23	9.37	(8.57)
	Livestock	NA	(40.30)	20.00	14.58	1.82	10.71	3.23	(40.63)	13.16	4.65	6.67	6.25	5.88	1.85	1.82
	Forestry	NA	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Fishing	NA	16.67	(27.47)	(10.61)	(32.20)	(40.00)	4.17	12.00	(17.86)	13.04	15.38	10.00	6.06	8.57	2.63

PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION OF THE AGRICULTURAL SECTOR (@ 1977 Prices)

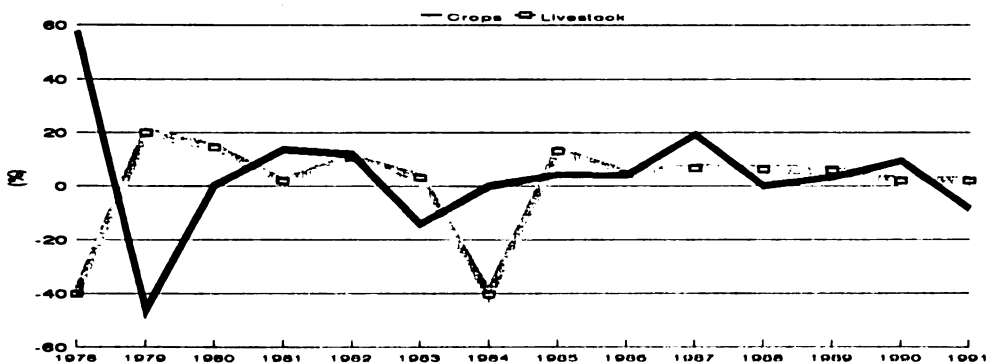
		%														
Agriculture:	Crops	14.94	23.43	15.83	15.83	20.16	23.93	20.69	25.81	26.60	25.74	27.43	26.05	25.60	26.52	24.43
	Livestock	38.51	22.86	34.53	39.57	45.16	52.99	55.17	40.86	45.74	44.55	42.48	42.86	43.20	41.67	42.75
	Forestry	1.72	1.71	2.16	2.16	2.42	2.56	2.59	3.23	3.19	3.96	3.54	3.36	3.20	3.03	3.05
	Fishing	44.83	52.00	47.48	42.45	32.26	20.51	21.55	30.11	24.47	25.74	26.55	27.73	28.00	28.79	29.77

SOURCE: Computed from GDP Data

**REAL GROWTH OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1978 - 1991
ANTIGUA**



**AGRICULTURE SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES, 1977 PRICES
ANTIGUA, 1978 - 1991**



ANTIGUA

LABOUR FORCE & EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYED LABOUR BY SECTOR

	1980	1981	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Agriculture, Livestock & Fishin	2,092	2,090	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Mining & Quarrying	68	60					
Construction	2,564	2,577	2,700	2,950	3,500	4,000	5,000
Manufacturing	1,619	1,718	1,750	1,550	1,550	1,550	1,450
Electricity/Gas/Water	337	340					
Distributive Trades (inc hotels)	5,083	5,201	5,120	5,300	5,590	5,700	6,810
Finance/Banking etc	765	778	1,080	1,180	1,280	1,380	1,500
Other Services	7,444	7,883					
Total	19,972	20,647	12,750	13,080	14,020	14,730	16,860

SOURCE: Statistics Department

EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK & FISHING

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Agriculture	2.39	2.29	2.37	2.10	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.10
Total	12.10	11.83	20.23	21.31	22.03	22.49	23.22	14.34	14.58	15.52	16.28	18.41

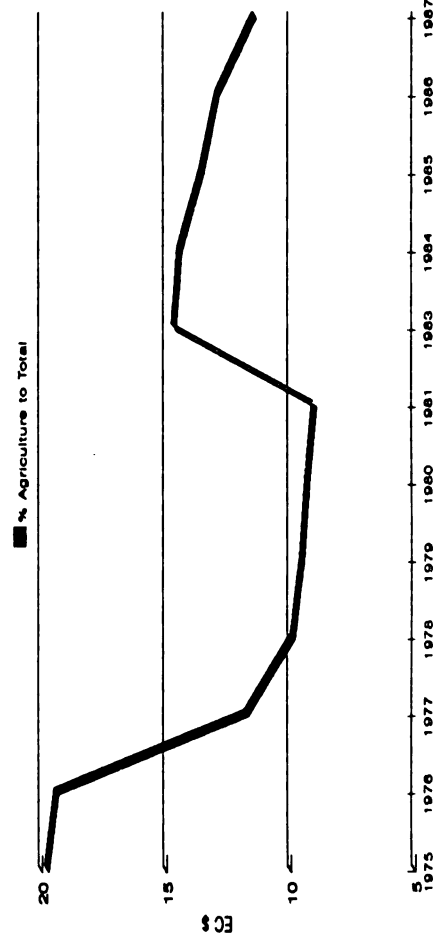
Source: Antigua and Barbuda Statistical Yearbook, 1988, and Ministry of Finance

WAGE RATES - 1985 & 1986

	National Min. Wage Rate, EC\$/hr
Unskilled/Agricultural Workers	\$1.65
Household Domestic	\$1.25 - \$1.40
Light Commercial Workers	\$1.40
Dishwasher (Hotel/restaurant)	\$1.50
Semi-skilled workers	\$1.75
Watchmen/Security Guards	\$1.80
Sales Clerk etc	\$1.80
Office Clerks etc.	\$2.00
Unskilled Labour (construction)	\$2.50
Skilled workers (tradesmen)	\$3.50

SOURCE: Antigua Labour Department.

ANTIGUA - PERCENTAGE OF LABOUR FORCE IN AGRICULTURE



ANTIGUA

INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES, 1975 - 1990

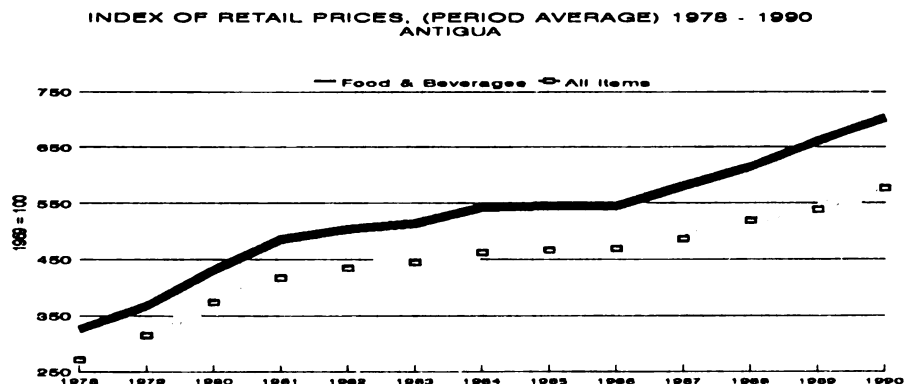
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<u>END OF PERIOD</u>													
1969 = 100													
Food & Beverages	350.9	390.2	468.2	500.5	499.5	525.8	577.3	546.9	551.6	606.2	638.8	702.7	744.9
Alcoholic Bev. Tobacco	251.1	317.5	355.6	380.7	387.9	387.2	417.0	331.2	442.8	455.5	490.8	516.9	546.8
Housing	177.4	207.6	239.2	258.0	250.5	258.1	262.5	251.5	255.2	266.2	279.0	294.2	287.7
Utilities	230.9	368.6	463.8	474.7	495.7	495.7	495.7	495.7	480.5	487.8	487.0	472.3	570.1
Clothing & Accessories	293.7	349.2	388.1	436.9	539.5	529.1	534.9	505.8	588.1	776.0	712.4	671.2	787.1
Transportation	276.8	410.0	486.1	497.9	497.9	497.9	497.9	514.4	537.2	537.2	537.2	537.2	648.7
Households: Oper. & Misc.	295.5	338.7	386.7	436.5	452.0	499.7	515.2	503.9	454.5	540.3	597.9	604.5	609.0
All Items	284.5	339.0	400.4	428.5	436.6	452.3	469.4	459.8	476.6	516.0	535.5	562.0	605.2

SOURCE: Country Economic Memorandum, Antigua World Bank Document, 1985 & 1992; CDB Annual Economic Report, Antigua 1987

PERIOD AVERAGE

	1969 = 100												
Food & Beverages	325.5	367.2	431.2	485.6	503.8	513.4	542.8	554.8	544.6	580.1	613.7	661.2	702.4
Alcoholic Bev. Tobacco	243.3	289.7	339.3	380.7	385.3	396.6	404.9	409.7	411.5	435.4	475.5	509.5	548.9
Housing	177.2	190.5	230.6	250.0	255.1	255.7	261.9	259.9	258.9	261.6	277.4	289.0	284.7
Utilities	226.9	315.9	448.4	475.2	495.5	495.7	495.7	496.5	485.2	484.5	486.4	472.5	495.4
Clothing & Accessories	291.9	322.8	365.2	426.6	480.9	511.2	542.3	524.7	633.7	595.4	707.4	638.5	787.7
Transportation	269.3	385.0	454.7	495.0	497.9	497.9	497.9	514.4	540.8	537.2	537.2	537.2	609.3
Households: Oper. & Misc.	270.1	301.6	360.8	410.1	450.9	492.0	499.9	490.5	452.3	495.5	553.8	575.5	581.3
All Items	270.5	314.2	374.4	417.3	434.7	444.9	462.3	466.5	469.0	486.1	518.9	538.3	576.0

SOURCE: Country Economic Memorandum, Antigua World Bank Document, 1985, 1988 & 1992



ANTIGUA

PRODUCTION OF FRESH AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
CROP PRODUCTION : VOLUME '000 lbs., 1980 - 1988									
Banana	1,046.1	1,131.5	1,395.2	104.2	176.9	154.4	140.2	154.0	185.0
Beet	136.8	84.2	43.2	60.3	14.2	135.3	129.5	142.0	170.0
Cabbage	178.1	215.9	404.1	364.6	118.0	258.4	185.0	204.0	245.0
Carrot	272.7	392.5	260.8	405.2	557.0	303.9	296.8	326.0	391.0
Cassava	104.1	237.0	149.0	96.0	117.0	121.1	61.9	68.0	82.0
Cucumber	320.5	344.2	326.1	308.1	316.0	606.0	725.4	297.0	356.0
Eddoes	63.1	77.6	47.6	222.4	49.0	27.0	80.0	88.0	96.0
Eggplant	284.5	291.7	316.9	172.3	219.0	343.0	410.0	456.0	547.0
Ginger	123.3	169.0	72.8	2.8	91.0	90.0	71.4	179.0	215.0
Hot pepper	6.0	8.0	29.1	21.9	32.4	1.1	6.2	4.0	5.0
Lime	30.5	46.2	33.0	16.9	51.8	396.0	416.2	458.0	550.0
Okra	182.7	182.1	94.6	131.9	21.0	265.8	105.0	116.0	139.0
Onion	133.5	148.1	85.9	102.2	84.0	50.4	61.4	68.0	82.0
Pawpaw	0.3	0.4	0.4	-	0.9	1.7	2.4	3.0	4.0
Peas/beans	33.2	48.2	171.9	119.3	81.0	217.8	65.0	76.0	91.0
Pineapple	210.0	289.6	406.1	398.3	448.0	204.9	210.5	232.0	278.0
Pumpkin	72.7	139.4	297.9	255.3	480.0	370.9	389.5	428.0	514.0
Squash	255.9	289.7	238.8	187.2	40.0	329.0	140.0	154.0	185.0
Sweet pepper	148.5	195.1	111.7	123.5	193.0	60.2	59.2	65.0	78.0
Sweet potato	397.6	705.9	501.6	777.0	247.9	488.6	365.7	402.0	482.0
Tomato	211.2	289.6	378.7	626.5	434.0	331.4	280.5	309.0	371.0
Watermelon	79.1	131.7	102.8	106.3	26.1	270.0	325.4	1,235.0	1,482.0
Yam	150.3	108.8	139.8	601.1	215.0	60.4	101.6	112.0	134.0
TOTAL '000lbs	4,440.7	5,526.4	5,608.0	5,203.3	4,013.2	5,087.3	4,628.8	5,576.0	6,682.0

VOLUME '000s

Avocado	12.1	45.6	35.6	15.0	82.5	29.8	20.5	23.0	28.0
Coconuts	1,537.5	1,602.5	2,772.0	516.8	717.0	462.5	514.0	568.0	678.0
Grapefruit	14.8	47.2	50.8	44.2	97.4	17.8	20.9	123.0	148.0
Mango	402.0	902.7	477.9	248.9	401.6	812.2	1,001.4	1,102.0	1,322.0
Orange	54.1	88.1	151.6	20.6	208.8	70.4	95.4	104.0	125.0

SOURCE: PROMIS; Agricultural Extension Division Statistics Unit; World Bank Recent Economic Performance & Prospects, Antigua, 1992

LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION, 1979 - 1987

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Beef:									
# Slaughtered	2,500.0	2,951.0	2,276.0	2,181.0	2,685.0	2,302.0	3,189.0	4,342.0	4,032.0
Average weight	493.4	607.9	444.3	439.0	575.8	491.1	637.8	654.3	604.8
Production (Tons)		897.0	505.6	478.7	773.0	566.7	1,017.0		
Sheep & Goats:									
# Slaughtered	1,137.0	1,142.0	895.0	761.0	869.0	532.0	744.0	877.0	697.0
Average weight	20.6	20.8	16.2	13.6	15.7	9.6	13.5	15.9	12.5
Production (Tons)		11.9	7.2	5.2	6.8	2.6	5.0		
Pork:									
# Slaughtered	1,629.0	1,711.0	1,052.0	1,113.0	1,010.0	1,467.0	1,546.0	1,863.0	2,510.0
Average weight	134.7	194.0	119.3	124.5	114.8	166.7	175.0	211.3	283.6
Production (Tons)		166.0	62.8	69.3	58.0	122.3	135.3		
Dairy:									
Milk : # Milking Cows	3,263.0	3,129.0	3,606.0	3,260.0	3,095.0	724.0	804.0	869.0	965.0
Production ('000 litres)	2,613.0	2,505.0	2,888.0	2,717.0	2,579.0	1,115.0	1,634.0	1,961.0	2,353.0

SOURCE: Government Slaughtering Dept & Meat Inspectors

data for 1984 & 85 represent actual # of cows milked

FISH LANDINGS

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Fish (MTons)	2,437.0	1,117.8	1,106.5	1,382.7	1,004.4	1,125.5	1,247.9	1,189.4	1,308.3	1,635.4	2,044.3
Lobster (MTons)	195.0	101.2	64.0	62.6	48.0	56.0	45.8	53.2	58.5	73.2	91.5

SOURCE: Fisheries Division, Ministry of Agriculture & Supply

ANTIGUA

TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE BALANCE, 1980 - 1991

Value by SITC Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
EC \$M												
1 Exports of Goods & NF Services	288.6	289.2	290.5	281.6	465.5	488.7	528.7	583.7	686.3	783.5	912.1	960.7
Imports of Goods & NF Services	366.7	405.5	428.2	334.8	503.0	589.4	875.9	915.3	835.7	1,030.6	1,043.0	1,078.4
Balance: G&S Trade	(78.0)	(116.4)	(137.7)	(53.2)	(37.5)	(100.7)	(347.2)	(331.6)	(149.3)	(247.1)	(130.9)	(117.7)
2 Merchandise Exports (By SITC, fob)	71.0	92.2	57.4	53.3	47.5	45.0	52.9	52.6	60.0	53.9	51.0	107.5
Merchandise Imports (By SITC, cif)	236.3	299.3	374.7	294.1	356.1	449.1	560.2	666.9	675.4	615.9	600.5	664.0
Balance: Merchandise Trade	(165.3)	(207.1)	(317.4)	(240.8)	(308.6)	(404.1)	(507.4)	(614.3)	(615.4)	(561.9)	(549.5)	(556.5)
3 Agricultural Exports (SITC 0+1+4; fob)	2.20	2.28	2.11	2.51	2.29	1.77	2.10	3.23	3.98	3.65	3.74	3.00
Agricultural Imports (SITC 0+1+4; cif)	68.88	71.12	70.74	65.83	82.61	96.02	119.77	105.55	106.89	97.46	95.03	105.09
Balance: Agricultural Trade	(66.7)	(68.8)	(68.6)	(63.3)	(80.3)	(94.3)	(117.7)	(102.3)	(102.9)	(93.8)	(91.3)	(102.1)

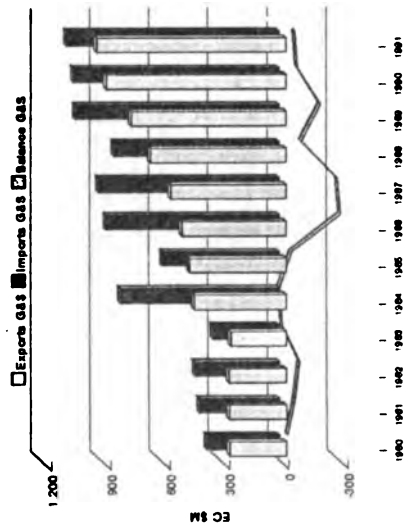
SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992; Policy Proposals for the Agro-Industrial Development of the Caribbean, Appendices July 1993 and Country Trade Data

TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI), 1980 - 1991

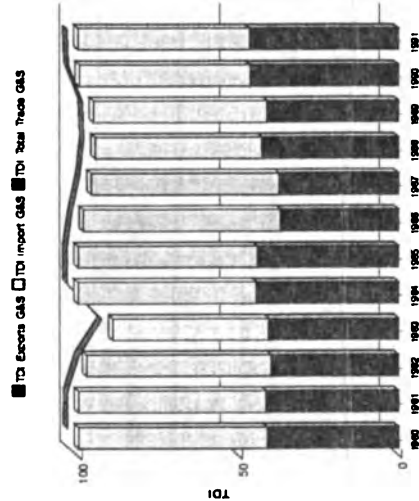
1 Trade in Goods & Services	100.00	99.97	96.43	89.22	100.00	100.00	98.35	95.93	94.71	95.24	99.62	100.00
TDI: Exports G&S	41.22	41.61	38.98	40.76	44.51	44.29	37.02	37.36	42.71	41.13	46.47	46.68
TDI: Imports G&S	58.78	58.36	57.45	48.46	55.49	55.71	61.33	58.58	52.00	54.10	53.15	53.32
2 Merchandise Trade	62.27	66.51	62.46	53.43	53.14	53.85	55.11	54.75	50.83	44.95	42.86	47.98
TDI: Exports (fob)	14.38	15.67	8.29	8.20	6.25	4.91	4.75	4.00	4.15	3.62	3.36	6.68
TDI: Imports (cif)	47.89	50.84	54.17	45.23	46.89	48.94	50.36	50.75	46.68	41.33	39.51	41.29
3 Agricultural Trade	81.54	80.91	80.55	77.98	83.23	82.02	84.41	80.66	79.77	76.85	74.64	77.71
TDI: Exports (fob)	2.53	2.51	2.34	2.86	2.25	1.48	1.45	2.39	2.86	2.77	2.83	2.16
TDI: Imports (cif)	79.01	78.39	78.22	75.12	80.98	80.54	82.96	78.27	76.91	74.08	71.81	75.55

Computed from GDP and Trade Data

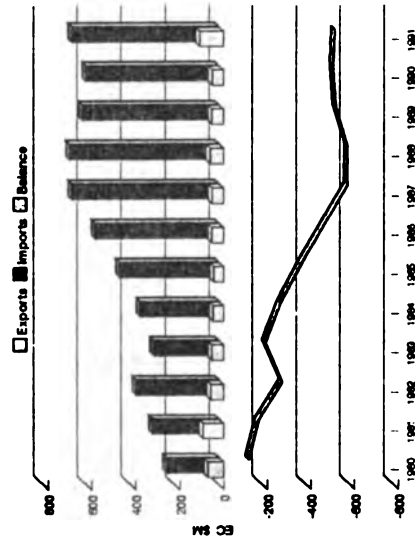
TOTAL TRADE - GOODS & SERVICES - BALANCE, 1980 - 1991
ANTIGUA



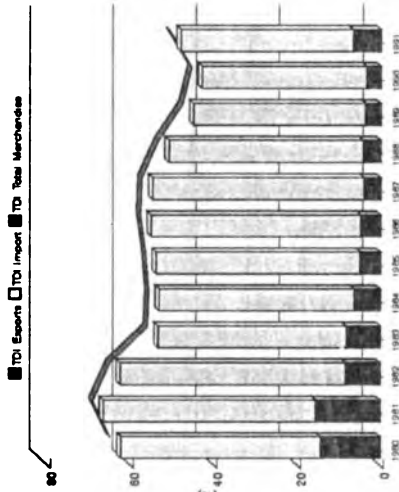
TOTAL TRADE (GAS) DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
ANTIGUA



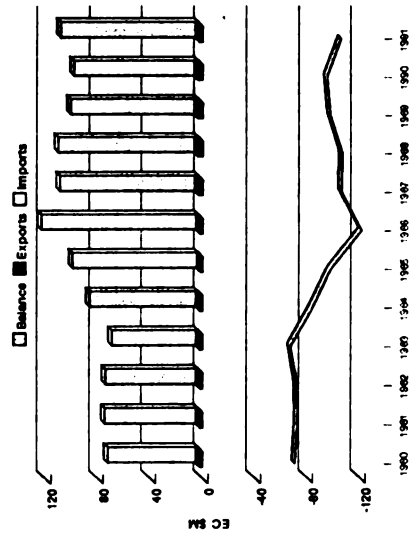
MERCHANDISE TRADE (SITC 0 - 9) BALANCE, 1980 - 1991
ANTIGUA



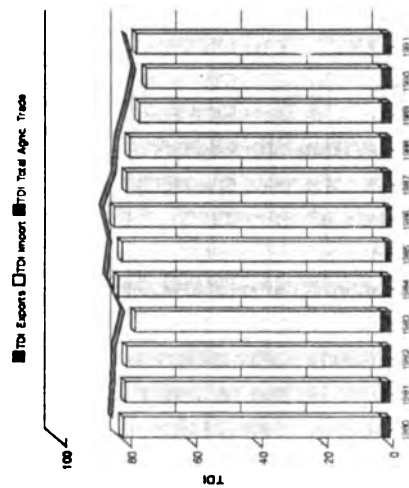
MERCHANDISE TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
ANTIGUA



AGRICULTURAL TRADE (SITC 0.1 & 4) BALANCE, 1980 - 1991
ANTIGUA



AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
ANTIGUA



MERCHANDISE TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1980 - 1991

ANTIGUA

CIF Value by SITC [ECS1000] 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991

TOTAL EXPORTS

0	Food & Live Animals	724	749	634	1,235	1,277	806	955	2,465	3,040	2,788	2,858	2,295
1	Beverages & Tobacco	1,480	1,530	1,478	1,270	1,017	964	1,142	760	937	859	881	707
2	Crude Materials/Fuels	87	90	10	86	0	25	29	136	167	153	157	126
3	Minerals Fluids etc	0	0	12	2	3	4	5	-	0	0	0	0
4	Animal/Veg. Fats/Oils	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0	0	0	0
5	Chemicals	2,518	2,603	1,700	1,434	2,632	1,476	1,750	3,433	4,234	3,883	3,979	3,195
6	Manufactured Goods	3,886	4,018	3,124	3,007	2,191	2,131	2,525	2,995	3,693	3,387	3,471	2,787
7	Machinery, Transport	1,950	2,016	2,572	3,431	2,455	2,166	2,566	1,984	2,336	2,142	2,196	1,763
8	Miscellaneous Man.	14,702	15,202	17,843	19,559	15,399	13,519	16,021	10,637	13,119	12,031	12,330	9,900
9	Miscellaneous N.E.S	6	7	1	0	20	5	6	7	8	7	8	6
	Total Domestic Exports	25,353	26,216	27,374	30,024	24,993	21,096	24,999	22,417	27,534	25,250	25,880	20,779
	Re-Exports	45,609	66,016	30,002	23,267	22,506	23,943	27,875	30,186	32,506	28,697	25,121	86,700
	TOTAL EXPORTS	70,962	92,232	57,376	53,291	47,499	45,039	52,874	52,603	60,040	53,947	51,001	107,479

TOTAL IMPORTS

0	Food & Live Animals	56,666	56,765	59,277	54,826	69,788	80,563	100,490	82,325	83,375	76,019	74,122	81,964
1	Beverages & Tobacco	11,331	10,864	10,342	10,135	11,653	14,076	17,558	22,248	22,531	20,543	20,031	22,150
2	Crude Materials/Fuels	6,560	8,622	5,773	8,159	6,800	9,083	11,329	13,071	13,238	12,070	11,769	13,014
3	Minerals Fluids etc	5,094	5,618	134,600	68,648	89,057	128,059	159,734	65,882	66,722	60,836	59,317	65,593
4	Animal/Veg. Fats/Oils	886	3,492	1,119	868	1,165	1,381	1,722	976	988	901	879	971
5	Chemicals	22,913	20,305	19,250	19,655	22,743	27,126	33,836	41,546	42,075	38,363	37,406	41,363
6	Manufactured Goods	51,401	65,048	53,581	39,268	44,669	60,247	75,149	180,379	182,679	166,562	162,405	179,587
7	Machinery, Transport	56,251	96,095	64,729	54,432	77,849	86,310	107,659	178,417	180,692	164,750	160,638	177,634
8	Miscellaneous Man.	24,999	32,114	25,544	37,988	32,209	41,944	52,319	81,991	83,037	75,711	75,821	81,631
9	Miscellaneous N.E.S	150	389	532	81	180	347	433	103	105	96	93	103
	Total IMPORTS	236,251	299,310	374,747	294,060	356,113	449,136	560,229	666,938	675,443	615,851	600,481	664,010
	Merchandise Trade Balance	(165,289)	(207,078)	(317,371)	(240,769)	(308,615)	(404,097)	(507,355)	(614,335)	(615,403)	(561,904)	(549,480)	(556,531)

SOURCE: OECS EAS Statistical & Intelligence Unit; Antigua Central Statistical Office

ANTIGUA

AGRICULTURAL TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1980 - 1991

CTF Value by SITC [ECS1000]	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1991	1991
<u>1. Exports</u>												
0 Food & Live Animals	724	749	634	1,235	1,277	806	955	2,465	3,040	2,788	2,858	2,295
1 Beverages & Tobacco	1,480	1,530	1,478	1,270	1,017	964	1,142	760	937	859	881	707
4 Animal/Veg. Fat/Oils	0	0	0	0	0	0	.	.	0	0	0	0
Total Domestic Exports	2,204	2,279	2,113	2,505	2,294	1,770	2,097	3,225	3,977	3,647	3,759	3,002
<u>2. Imports</u>												
0 Food & Live Animals	56,666	56,763	59,277	54,826	69,788	80,563	100,490	82,325	83,375	76,019	74,122	81,964
1 Beverages & Tobacco	11,331	10,864	10,342	10,135	11,653	14,076	17,558	22,248	22,531	20,543	20,031	22,150
4 Animal/Veg. Fat/Oils	886	3,492	1,119	868	1,165	1,381	1,722	976	988	901	879	971
Total Imports	68,883	71,119	70,738	65,829	82,606	96,020	119,770	105,549	106,894	97,463	95,032	105,085
Agricultural Trade Balance	(66,679)	(68,840)	(68,625)	(63,324)	(80,312)	(94,250)	(117,673)	(102,324)	(102,917)	(93,816)	(91,293)	(102,083)

SOURCE: Extracted from SITC Data

TOTAL AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: BALANCE OF TRADE

EC \$1000												
Total Agricultural Exports	1,890.0	2,430.0	1,620.0	1,620.0	1,890.0	1,080.0	2,970.0	3,780.0	6,210.0	5,400.0	4,050.0	1,485.0
Total Agricultural Imports	58,320.0	50,760.0	50,490.0	52,920.0	56,160.0	65,610.0	68,580.0	74,250.0	85,320.0	90,450.0	94,500.0	33,099.3
Agricultural Trade Balance	(56,430.0)	(48,330.0)	(48,870.0)	(51,300.0)	(54,270.0)	(64,530.0)	(65,610.0)	(70,470.0)	(79,110.0)	(85,050.0)	(90,450.0)	(31,614.3)

SOURCE: FAO Yearbook of Trade Statistics, 1974, 1979, 1992

ANTIGUA

S.I.T.C SECTIONS 0.1 & 4 DISAGGREGATED, 1980 - 1984

C.L.F Value EC \$'000	FOOD EXPORTS					FOOD IMPORTS					FOOD BALANCE			
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1981	1982	1983	1984
Section 0:														
Live animal (for Food)	na	749	634	1,235	1,258	55,663	54,763	59,289	53,905	69,787	(54,014)	(58,655)	(52,670)	(68,529)
Mex & Mex Preparations	na	2	-	15	2	12,732	12,324	15,630	13,397	19,194	(12,321)	(15,627)	(13,397)	(19,187)
Dairy products & eggs	na	-	-	1	6	6,064	6,986	7,045	7,107	8,469	(6,986)	(7,045)	(7,105)	(8,467)
Fish & fish preparations	na	543	452	201	718	3,713	4,031	4,556	3,801	3,847	(3,488)	(4,104)	(3,600)	(3,129)
Cereal & preparations	na	118	118	966	500	9,033	9,668	10,118	9,110	10,869	(9,668)	(9,999)	(8,144)	(10,369)
Fruits & Vegetables	na	133	59	48	30	8,521	9,491	8,494	8,648	12,233	(9,358)	(8,435)	(8,600)	(12,203)
Sugar & preparations	na	1	-	-	-	6,776	6,148	4,489	3,382	3,543	(6,147)	(4,489)	(3,382)	(3,543)
Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices	na	0	3	4	0	254	1,223	1,188	1,299	1,704	(1,223)	(1,185)	(1,295)	(1,704)
Feeding stuff for animals	na	-	-	-	-	1,357	729	859	655	1,465	(729)	(859)	(655)	(1,465)
Miscellaneous Food prep.	na	68	0	1	-	7,105	6,139	6,874	6,477	8,058	(6,071)	(6,874)	(6,476)	(8,058)
Section 1:														
Beverages	na	1,530	1,478	1,270	1,017	11,331	10,864	10,342	10,135	11,652	(9,334)	(8,864)	(8,865)	(10,635)
Tobacco	na	1,530	1,478	1,270	1,017	9,395	9,925	9,330	9,338	10,852	(8,395)	(7,852)	(8,068)	(9,835)
Section 4:														
Animal oils & fats	na	-	-	-	-	1,936	939	1,012	797	800	(939)	(1,012)	(797)	(800)
Fixed vegetable oils & fats	na	-	-	-	-	886	3,492	1,118	867	1,165	0	0	0	0
A & V O/F processed	na	0	1	5	0	45	20	12	17	2	(3,492)	(1,117)	(863)	(1,165)
TOTAL VALUE	na	2,279	2,114	2,510	2,275	67,879	71,118	70,750	64,907	82,603	(68,839)	(68,636)	(62,397)	(80,328)

Extracted from SITC Trade Data, Statistical Office, Antigua

ANTIGUA

AGRICULTURAL TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1980 - 1991

CIF Value by SITC [ECS1000]	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1991	1991
<u>1. Exports</u>												
0 Food & Live Animals	724	749	634	1,235	1,277	806	955	2,465	3,040	2,788	2,858	2,295
1 Beverages & Tobacco	1,480	1,530	1,478	1,270	1,017	964	1,142	760	937	859	881	707
4 Animal/Veg. Fats/Oils	0	0	0	0	0	0	.	.	0	0	0	0
Total Domestic Exports	2,204	2,279	2,113	2,505	2,294	1,770	2,097	3,225	3,977	3,647	3,739	3,002

2. Imports

0 Food & Live Animals	56,666	56,763	59,277	54,826	69,788	80,563	100,490	82,325	83,375	76,019	74,122	81,964
1 Beverages & Tobacco	11,331	10,864	10,342	10,135	11,653	14,076	17,558	22,248	22,531	20,543	20,031	22,150
4 Animal/Veg. Fats/Oils	886	3,492	1,119	868	1,165	1,381	1,722	976	988	901	879	971
Total Imports	68,883	71,119	70,738	65,829	82,606	96,020	119,770	105,549	106,894	97,463	95,032	105,085
Agricultural Trade Balance	(66,679)	(68,840)	(68,625)	(63,324)	(80,312)	(94,250)	(117,673)	(102,324)	(102,917)	(93,816)	(91,293)	(102,083)

SOURCE: Extracted from SITC Data

TOTAL AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: BALANCE OF TRADE

	EC \$1000											
Total Agricultural Exports	1,890.0	2,430.0	1,620.0	1,620.0	1,890.0	1,080.0	2,970.0	3,780.0	6,210.0	5,400.0	4,050.0	1,485.0
Total Agricultural Imports	58,320.0	50,760.0	50,490.0	52,920.0	56,160.0	65,610.0	68,580.0	74,250.0	85,320.0	90,450.0	94,500.0	33,099.3
Agricultural Trade Balance	(56,430.0)	(48,330.0)	(48,870.0)	(51,300.0)	(54,270.0)	(64,530.0)	(65,610.0)	(70,470.0)	(79,110.0)	(85,050.0)	(90,450.0)	(31,614.3)

SOURCE: FAO Yearbook of Trade Statistics, 1974, 1979, 1992

ANTIGUA

S.I.T.C. SECTIONS 0, 1 & 4 DISAGGREGATED, 1980 - 1984

C.I.F. Value EC \$'000	FOOD EXPORTS					FOOD IMPORTS					FOOD BALANCE				
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1981	1982	1983	1984	
Section 0:															
Live animal (for Food)	na	749	634	1,235	1,258	108	56,763	59,299	51,905	69,787	(56,014)	(58,655)	(52,670)	(68,529)	
Meat & Meat Preparations	na	3	3	-	6	12,732	12,324	15,630	13,397	19,194	(12,321)	(15,627)	(13,397)	(19,187)	
Dairy products & eggs	na	-	-	1	2	6,064	6,986	7,045	7,107	8,469	(6,986)	(7,045)	(7,105)	(8,467)	
Fish & fish preparations	na	543	452	201	718	3,713	4,031	4,356	3,801	3,847	(3,488)	(4,104)	(3,600)	(3,129)	
Cereal & preparations	na	118	118	966	500	9,003	9,668	10,118	9,110	10,869	(9,668)	(9,999)	(8,144)	(10,369)	
Fruits & Vegetables	na	133	59	48	30	8,521	9,491	8,494	8,648	12,233	(9,348)	(8,435)	(8,600)	(12,203)	
Sugar & preparations	na	1	-	-	-	6,776	6,148	4,489	3,382	3,543	(6,147)	(4,489)	(3,382)	(3,543)	
Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices	na	0	3	4	0	254	1,223	1,188	1,299	1,704	(1,223)	(1,185)	(1,295)	(1,704)	
Feeding stuff for animals	na	-	-	-	-	1,357	729	859	635	1,465	(729)	(859)	(655)	(1,465)	
Miscellaneous Food prep.	na	68	0	1	-	7,105	6,139	6,874	6,477	8,058	(6,071)	(6,874)	(6,476)	(8,058)	
Section 1:															
Beverages	na	1,530	1,478	1,270	1,017	11,331	10,864	10,342	10,135	11,652	(9,334)	(8,864)	(8,865)	(10,635)	
Tobacco	na	1,530	1,478	1,270	1,017	9,395	9,925	9,330	9,338	10,852	(8,395)	(7,852)	(8,068)	(9,835)	
	na	-	-	-	-	1,936	939	1,012	797	800	(939)	(1,012)	(797)	(800)	
	na	-	-	-	-						0	0	0	0	
Section 4:															
Animal oils & fats	na	0	1	5	0	886	3,492	1,118	867	1,165	(3,492)	(1,117)	(863)	(1,165)	
Fixed vegetable oils & fats	na	-	-	-	-	45	20	12	17	2	(20)	(12)	(17)	(2)	
A & V O/F processed	na	-	1	5	-	839	3,428	1,102	840	1,132	(3,428)	(1,102)	(840)	(1,132)	
TOTAL VALUE	na	2,279	2,114	2,510	2,275	67,879	71,118	70,750	64,907	82,603	(68,839)	(68,636)	(62,397)	(80,328)	

Extracted from SITC Trade Data, Statistical Office, Antigua

ANTIGUA

EXPORTS OF SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS, 1985-1991, Value and Volume

	1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	EC \$	kgs	EC \$	kgs	EC \$	kgs	EC \$	kgs	EC \$	kgs	EC \$	kgs	EC \$	kgs
Avocado							780	360						
Bean (green)			162,061	14,587	60	25			520	125				
Carrot	9	5	175	45			996	532	2,382	1,634	1,574	496		
Coconut unshelled									200	1,000				
Cotton			72,079	2,709										
Cucumber	20,110	22,316	120,864	136,631	41,191	69,346			1,318	338	591	343		
Eggplant	7	3			11,639	12,346			22	51	99	17		
Foliage							1,514	135						
Guava							845	767	100	11				
Mango	504	255					1,295	1,409	120	30				
Onions													11,326	8,029
Okra	30,150	15,629	9,810	4,955	5,972	3,357			1,000	170				
Pepper - hot	18,375	5,701	693	238	8,402	2,717	273	136	400	145			2,142	936
Pepper - sweet			18,000	12,620	19,049	5,599	1,337	395	730	445	8	10	119	60
Pineapple	4,078	939	6,380	1,793	2,986	641	3,939	783	6,691	1,238	4,723	2,568	8,508	1,370
Sweet potato	1,987	909			9,385	9,457	256	291	256	291			29,519	8,976
Pumpkin	3,120	1,034	200	91	13,711	14,816	3,056	34,435	6,280	7,136	34,650	40,528	22,830	12,276
Soursop	261	822												
Tamarind	126	73												
Watermelon			373,220	374,550	2,152,147	800,539	629,537	107,722	162,835	90,519	81,840	86,218	498,266	131,097
Yam							6,150	4,182	6,150	4,182			2,000	909
Other	653	56	403	165	2,888	1,050	57,344	25,666	21,301	20,480	107,142	48,961	16,701	7,784
TOTAL Value	79,380		763,885		2,267,430		707,322		210,308		230,627		591,411	
TOTAL Kgs		47,742		548,384		919,893		176,813		127,795		179,141		171,437

NB: These crops include all those exported in fresh form. Melons were exported almost exclusively by the Israel farm ROYDAN; pineapples by Claremont, and the balance jointly by CMC/CATCO.

SOURCE: 1985-1990, PROMIS; 1988-1991 FAO Trade of Fresh Produce in the Eastern Caribbean, September 1988

SELECTED AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS, 1980-1987

COMMODITY	1980	1981	1984	1986	1987
	(Volume kgs)				
Banana	300	0	0	0	0
Carrot	100	1,800	0	0	0
Cucumber	0	0	1,000	136,600	69,300
Mangoes	9,000	900	3,500	0	0
Melons	0	0	0	350,800	370,600
Okra	40,200	26,100	12,800	5,000	3,400
Oranges	14,100	2,100	0	0	0
Pepper - Hot	0	0	0	200	7,100
Pepper - Sweet	0	500	0	12,600	14,800
Pineapples	3,100	2,200	0	1,800	600
String Beans	0	400	0	14,600	0
Sweet Potatoes	2,400	1,700	0	0	9,500
Tomatoes	0	2,700	0	100	0
TOTAL	69,200	38,400	17,300	521,700	475,300

SOURCE: FAO Trade of Fresh Produce in the Eastern Caribbean, September, 1988

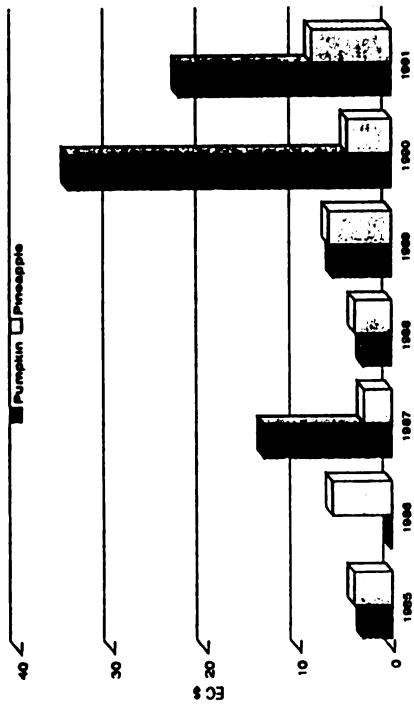
ANTIGUA

IMPORTS OF SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

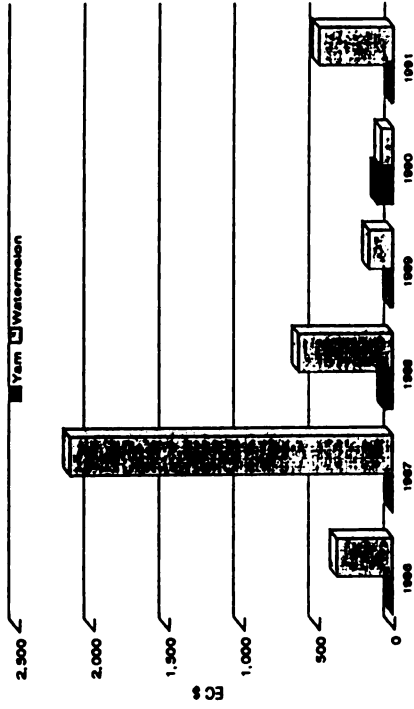
	<u>Value, EC \$</u>				<u>Volume kgs</u>			
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1985	1986	1987	1988
	EC \$	EC \$	EC \$	EC \$	kgs	kgs	kgs	kgs
Avocado	50,659	74,923	51,967	47,331	20,757	51,602	40,251	19,417
Banana	68,926	121,027	144,864	504,031	152,133	381,732	333,738	744,832
Broccoli		98,741	95,915	235,832		34,777	31,642	137,938
Cabbage	77,031	165,286	249,767	534,780	48,719	84,555	148,898	343,239
Carrot	81,230	165,873	191,878	363,194	46,212	63,965	93,291	161,370
Cauliflower		68,082	95,742	92,291		28,517	20,455	26,871
Celery	49,824	79,133	66,733	76,309	34,486	45,701	47,064	37,432
Christophene	10,766	14,716	8,568	6,075	8,820	28,198	9,560	4,905
Cucumber	5,481	3,954	5,356	6,367	2,684	3,189	2,787	2,181
Dasheen	11,352	21,173	14,947	11,142	10,092	23,463	15,444	9,573
Eggplant	4,753	7,182	5,862	56,122	2,781	4,292	4,130	30,284
Garlic	1,735	41,311	57,626	74,790	200	7,210	13,591	20,700
Grapefruit	36,197	27,731	19,160	70,038	15,905	36,029	23,528	19,009
Lettuce	131,364	231,537	197,256	292,957	56,484	116,292	125,404	99,715
Lime	15,162	18,270	9,467	19,808	6,671	17,614	7,530	12,981
Mango	18,842	13,318	90	3,326	16,810	23,186	136	1,293
Onion	320,018	482,344	524,572	742,634	242,746	348,266	380,746	386,698
Orange	30,765	40,367	25,194	92,380	18,857	52,214	25,684	36,585
Pineapple	13,889	9,666	2,734	15,731	2,075	4,477	1,118	5,722
Plantain	50,967	88,685	67,809	80,145	115,500	242,314	223,348	74,168
Potatoes	454,550	903,299	656,982	649,360	422,276	920,062	517,229	1,038,098
Pumpkin	7,980	32,533	8,907	8,942	5,438	32,970	8,194	23,020
Squash	987	7,766	20,736	31,056	607	2,982	6,217	6,412
Sweet pepper	28,558	26,159	54,149	200,945	8,692	16,360	45,526	49,409
Sweet potato		5,468		2,784		2,644		558
Tannia	27,487	47,637	31,710	30,662	24,114	55,794	37,705	17,078
Tomato	208,176	533,147	573,135	1,779,394	56,178	92,718	135,849	455,564
Watermelon	55,769	195,157	119,887	39,720	18,014	88,972	45,233	41,079
Yam	3,468	15,086	9,176	6,210	1,859	13,060	3,635	4,160
TOTALS	1,765,936	3,539,571	3,310,189	6,074,356	1,339,110	2,823,155	2,347,933	3,810,291

SOURCE: Production and Marketing Intelligence Service (PROMIS)

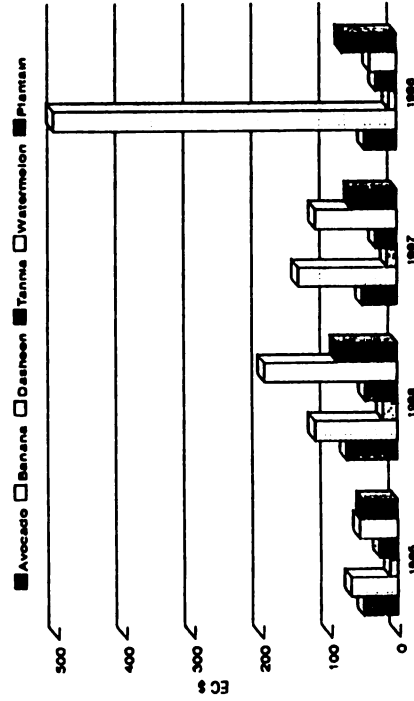
SELECTED EXPORT COMMODITIES, 1985 - 1991
ANTIGUA



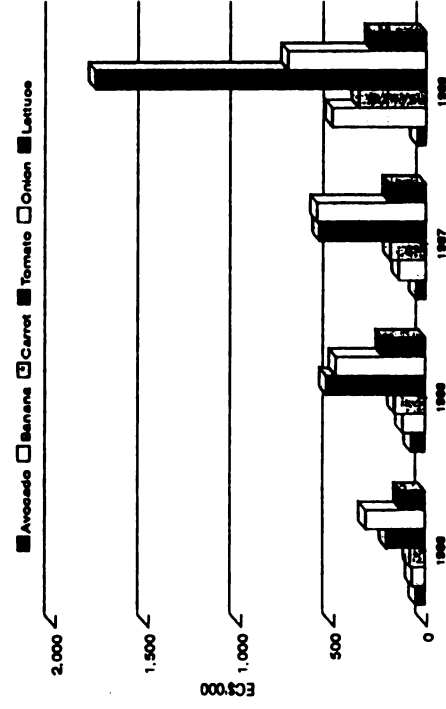
SELECTED EXPORT COMMODITIES, 1985 - 1991
ANTIGUA



SELECTED AGRICULTURAL IMPORT COMMODITIES, 1985 - 1988
ANTIGUA



SELECTED AGRICULTURAL IMPORT COMMODITIES, 1985 - 1988
ANTIGUA

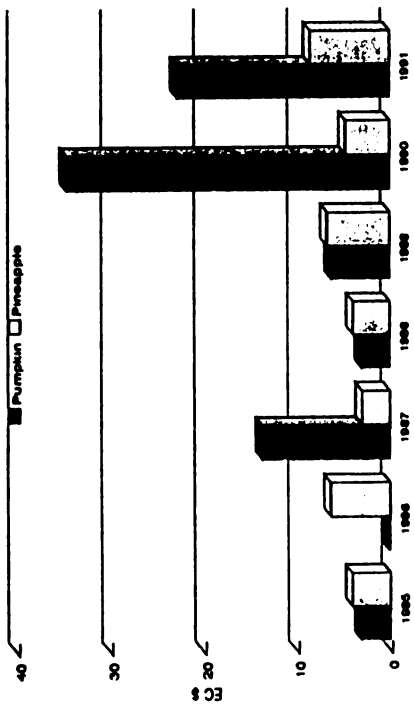


ANTIGUA
RECURRENT REVENUE & EXPENDITURE IN AGRICULTURE

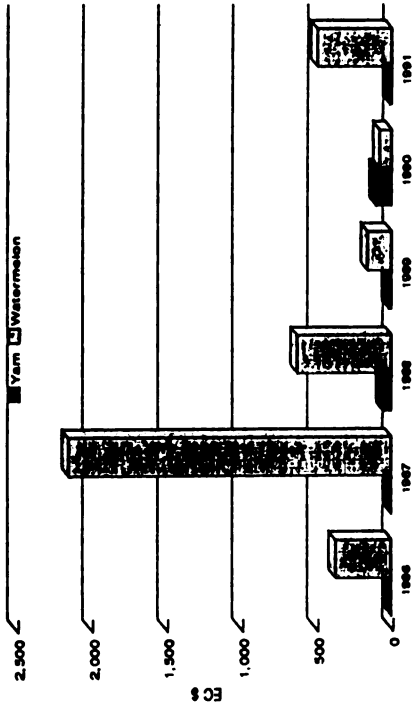
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	EC \$'000													
Total MOA Recurrent Revenue	79	351	450	972	701	960	978	14	2,224	4,371	3,882	8,248	3,882	8,248
Total MOA Recurrent Expenditure	1,797	1,873	2,154	2,568	2,781	2,686	2,827	2,857	3,776	3,877	4,556	5,437	5,705	5,773
Main Areas of Expenditure:														
Administration	587	623	754	817	1,197	1,068	1,107	1,052	1,207	1,385	1,613	2,200	2,189	2,173
Agricultural Extension	431	487	543	653	701	705	757	786	1,156	1,047	1,152	1,219	1,209	1,383
Chemistry & Food Technology	-	-	99	114	118	143	164	190	307	370	379	456	545	473
Cotton	58	65	78	82	83	91	71	74	110	113	123	170	232	182
Vet. & Animal Husbandry	271	288	293	362	505	504	550	541	697	730	802	1,000	1,015	1,098
Fisheries	254	196	132	135	140	153	163	190	224	179	168	243	354	339
Lands Division	196	214	255	305	37	22	15	24	75	53	319	149	161	125

SOURCE: Estimates of the Government of Antigua/Barbuda, 1970-1992

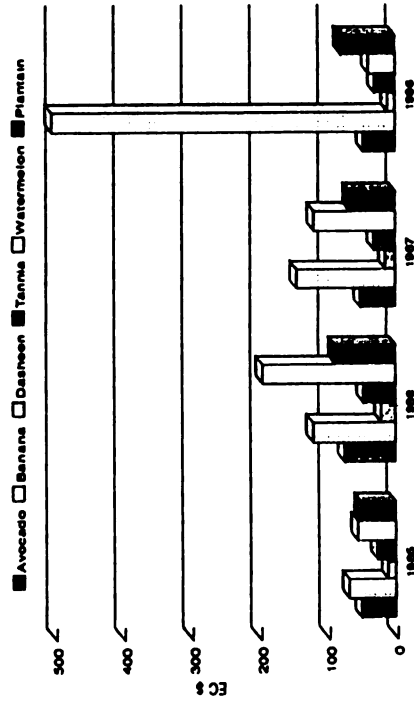
SELECTED EXPORT COMMODITIES, 1985 - 1991
ANTIGUA



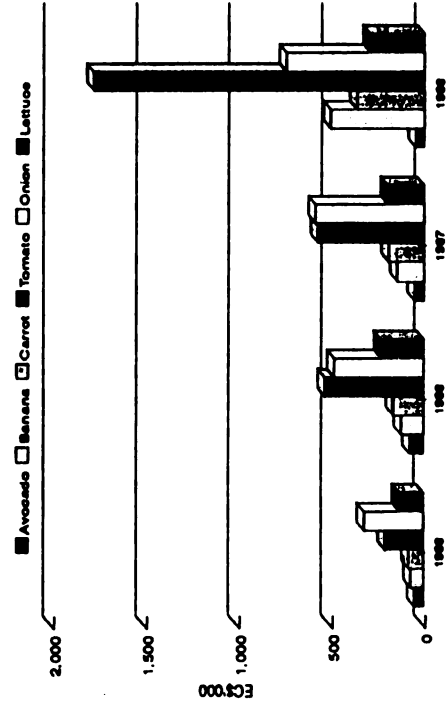
SELECTED EXPORT COMMODITIES, 1985 - 1991
ANTIGUA



SELECTED AGRICULTURAL IMPORT COMMODITIES, 1985 - 1988
ANTIGUA



SELECTED AGRICULTURAL IMPORT COMMODITIES, 1985 - 1988
ANTIGUA



ANTIGUA RECURRENT REVENUE & EXPENDITURE IN AGRICULTURE

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	79	351	450	972	701	960	978	14	2,224	4,371	3,882	8,248	3,882	8,248
Total MOA Recurrent Revenue	79	351	450	972	701	960	978	14	2,224	4,371	3,882	8,248	3,882	8,248
	1,797	1,873	2,154	2,368	2,781	2,686	2,827	2,857	3,776	3,877	4,556	5,437	5,705	5,773
Total MOA Recurrent Expenditure	1,797	1,873	2,154	2,368	2,781	2,686	2,827	2,857	3,776	3,877	4,556	5,437	5,705	5,773
Main Areas of Expenditure:														
Administration	587	623	754	817	1,197	1,068	1,107	1,052	1,207	1,385	1,613	2,300	2,189	2,173
Agricultural Extension	431	487	543	653	701	705	757	786	1,156	1,047	1,152	1,219	1,209	1,383
Chemistry & Food Technology	-	-	99	114	118	143	164	190	307	370	379	456	545	473
Cotton	58	65	78	82	83	91	71	74	110	113	123	170	232	182
Vet. & Animal Husbandry	271	288	293	362	505	504	550	541	697	730	802	1,000	1,015	1,098
Fisheries	254	196	132	135	140	153	163	190	224	179	168	243	354	339
Lands Division	196	214	255	205	37	22	15	24	75	53	319	149	161	125

SOURCE: Estimates of the Government of Antigua/Barbuda, 1970-1992

ANTIGUA

CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR

COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT BY ACTIVITY

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	EC \$'000											
Agriculture	3,740	1,820	1,311	1,124	1,417	3,876	7,214	9,620	12,539	2,173	5,912	6,349
Fisheries			316	313	151	1,425	1,986	2,292	2,234	2,417	2,085	1,301
Total Public*	29,267	24,542	34,465	28,978	34,255	36,879	52,681	58,311	71,190	64,703	59,043	55,787
Tourism/Entertainment	3,560	4,970	9,310	12,667	21,321	30,615	36,398	43,038	45,089	70,288	80,946	80,344
Manufacturing	6,820	9,290	11,768	17,173	19,105	25,122	16,433	21,905	19,499	19,902	19,023	19,536
Transport	3,560	5,470	5,679	6,326	8,003	11,271	11,855	18,561	12,167	6,986	8,572	9,176
Construction & land dev.	5,030	9,470	18,028	25,477	25,381	30,064	38,091	50,432	74,569	83,923	85,016	96,269
Distributive Trades	23,140	22,950	24,609	19,621	14,601	21,411	33,940	40,591	61,711	72,588	83,270	85,042
Personal	48,520	65,560	69,787	96,312	119,320	125,179	149,518	142,823	176,220	215,265	223,673	255,761
Professional/Other@	12,970	14,980	21,380	3,358	2,825	3,505	2,850	6,470	13,772	20,490	29,520	23,357
Financial Institutions				1,349	1,928	1,058	631	1,305	6,739	7,384	5,225	4,259
Total Credit	136,607	159,052	196,653	212,698	248,307	290,405	351,597	395,348	495,731	566,119	602,285	637,181

@ is lumped with other advances for 1980-1982

*: Includes Govt. & Public Enterprises/Utilities;

SOURCE: 1980-82 ECCA Statistics & Vol.V, 1992

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA DEVELOPMENT BANK LOANS BY SECTOR (EC \$)

Loans Disbursed By Activity:	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	EC \$										
Agriculture:											
Crop Production	125,357	247,716	361,870	305,673	69,054	87,765	207,648	125,437	70,000	67,537	55,135
Livestock	30,911	43,500	131,767	86,741	20,048	17,250	17,200	116,591	14,370	18,655	11,484
Fishing	265,701	258,842	157,648	158,365	14,622	252,259	234,898	388,460	525,919	343,058	135,919
Industry:											
Tourism	424,423	61,900	408,083	1,719,828	360,744	565,729	714,104	292,334	377,756	211,627	96,403
Manufacturing	164,562	155,300	212,829	240,199	54,600	61,850	162,429	240,515	213,594	50,245	9,160
Total Agriculture	421,969	550,058	651,285	550,779	103,724	357,774	459,746	630,488	610,289	429,250	202,538
Total Industry	588,985	217,200	620,912	1,960,027	415,344	627,579	876,533	532,849	591,350	261,872	105,563
Total Other	707,452	2,620,258	2,086,478	1,935,481	2,559,405	2,107,806	2,682,494	2,559,831	5,354,355	4,525,457	4,051,842
Total Loan	1,718,405	3,387,516	3,358,675	4,446,287	3,078,473	3,092,659	4,018,773	3,723,168	6,555,994	5,216,579	4,359,943

SOURCE: Antigua Development Bank Records

MONTSEERRAT:

General Information :	
Population, 1980 - 1990	91
GDP per Capita, 1980 -1990	91
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1990	91
Agricultural Land Use (acres), 1983	91
Figure-GDP per capita growth rate	92
Figures: Total External Debt Outstanding, 1981 - 1992	92
External Debt Growth rate, 1982-1992	92
Sectoral Origins of GDP at Factor Cost, 1977-1991	
Current Prices	93
Constant 1977 Prices	93
GDP Deflators	94
Percentage Contribution of Sectors to GDP	94
Agricultural Sector/Sub-Sectoral Growth Rates	95
Percentage Composition of the Agricultural Sector	95
Figures: Real Growth Rates: GDP & Agriculture Sector	95
Real Growth Rates : Crop & Livestock Sub-Sectors	95
Consumer Prices:	
Index of Retail Prices, (Sep 1982=100), 1980-1992:	96
Figure: Index of Food & Non-food Items, 1980-1992	96
Labour, Employment & Wages:	
Employment by Sector, 1980 - 1990	97
Wage Rates by Occupation, 1980, 1988, 1988	97
Production of Agricultural Commodities:	
Crop Production, Volume ('000lbs), 1980-1987	98
Crop Production, Value (EC\$'000), 1980-1987	98
Livestock Production, Volume & Value, 1981-1980	98
Foreign Trade:	
Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1977-1992, EC\$M.	99
Trade Dependency Indexes (TDI), 1977-1992	99
Figures: Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1977-1992	100
TDI, 1977-1992	100
Merchandise Trade Balance,SITC- 1977-1992, EC\$'000	101
Agricultural Trade, Value SITC, 1977-1992, EC\$M	102
Principal Domestic Exports, 1980-1988, EC\$'000	103
Principal Imports, 1981-1987, EC\$'000	103
Private Domestic Credit, 1980 - 1992:	
Commercial Bank Credit by Activity, 1980-1990	104

MONTERRATGENERAL INFORMATION

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Average 1980-199
<u>POPULATION DATA</u>												
Population ('000)	11,606	11,620	11,675	11,733	11,793	11,852	11,898	11,900	11,912	11,924	11,876	11,799
Population Growth Rate	-	0.12	0.47	0.50	0.51	0.50	0.39	0.02	0.00	0.10	(0.40)	0.20

SOURCE: 1980 Population Census, 1980-1986 from CDB 1987 Report 1988-1990 from Statistical Office/Montserrat

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA

GDP (Current Prices) EC \$M	58.42	64.69	72.06	77.74	83.92	88.18	94.68	102.82	116.04	134.53	164.69	96.16
GDP per Capita, EC\$1000	5,034	5,567	6,172	6,626	7,116	7,440	7,958	8,640	9,741	11,282	13,867	8,131
Rate of Growth	-	10.60	10.87	7.35	7.40	4.55	6.96	8.58	12.74	15.82	22.91	9.80

TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT

EC \$ Millions	0.00	5.40	6.48	7.29	9.72	9.99	8.10	9.18	9.45	9.18	8.10	7.54
US \$ Millions	NA	2.0	2.4	2.7	3.6	3.7	3.0	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.0	2.79
Rate of Growth	-	-	20.00	12.50	33.33	2.78	(18.92)	13.33	2.94	(2.86)	(11.76)	4.67

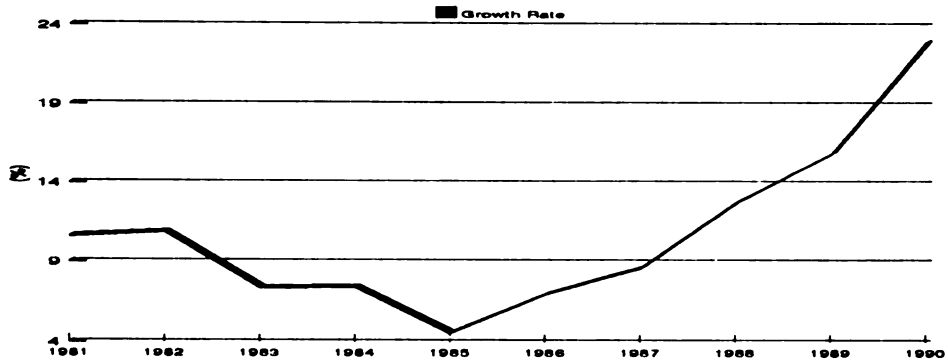
SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992

AGRICULTURAL LAND USE (acres) 1983

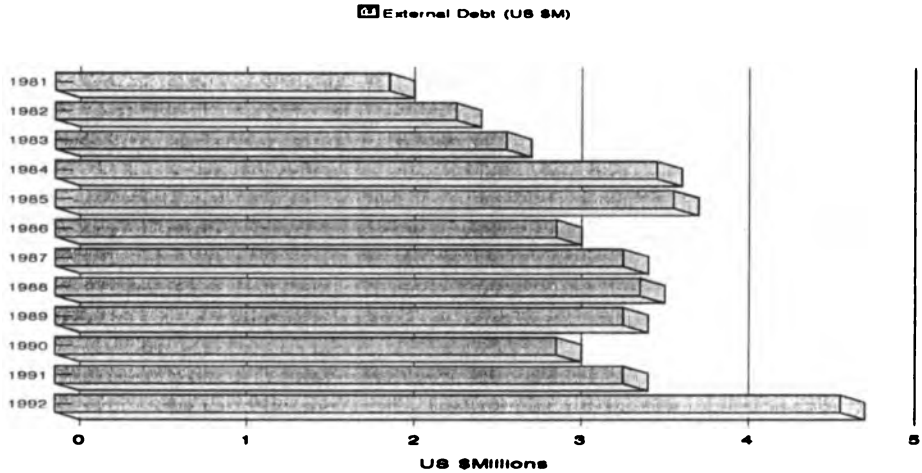
Total area under farms	1,885
Cultivated acreage of which:	324
cash crops*	113
vegetables	211
Area in Tree Crops	62
Grazing area of which	1,031
improved pasture	120
rough grazing	911
Acreage not used	468
* excludes tree crops	

SOURCE: IICA Files

MONTSERRAT - GROWTH RATE OF GDP PER CAPITA, 1981 - 1990



MONTSERRAT - TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1981 - 1992



MONTSERRAT - GROWTH RATE OF TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING 1982 - 1992



MONTSERAT

SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, 1980 - 1991

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<u>CURRENT PRICES</u>	EC \$ M														
Agriculture	1.33	1.51	2.03	2.40	2.99	3.31	3.26	3.95	4.31	4.44	4.87	5.23	3.69	4.07	4.99
Crops	0.58	0.7	1.08	1.13	1.56	1.77	1.72	2.25	2.23	2.29	2.60	3.00	1.15	1.22	1.77
Livestock	0.43	0.47	0.58	0.63	0.71	0.75	0.74	0.86	1.10	1.14	1.27	1.19	1.33	1.57	1.85
Forestry	0.21	0.24	0.28	0.37	0.40	0.45	0.47	0.47	0.48	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.52	0.53	0.53
Fishing	0.11	0.1	0.09	0.27	0.32	0.34	0.33	0.37	0.50	0.52	0.51	0.55	0.69	0.75	0.84
Mining & Quarrying	0.24	0.35	0.35	0.36	0.45	1.11	0.69	1.10	1.12	1.15	1.16	1.18	1.21	1.35	2.03
Manufacturing	1.79	2.28	3.02	3.48	4.10	4.03	5.30	5.60	5.12	5.77	6.78	7.06	5.67	3.95	3.17
Electricity and Water	0.91	1.08	0.99	1.86	2.03	2.12	2.97	3.34	3.29	3.76	2.76	3.01	3.01	2.62	3.54
Construction	2.81	2.95	4.91	5.23	6.39	8.26	5.75	6.17	7.09	8.47	9.69	14.60	32.44	54.99	16.93
Wholesale, Retail Trade	4.96	5.84	5.23	8.92	12.65	13.47	13.15	12.75	12.64	13.18	13.70	14.53	15.18	16.20	15.80
Hotels & Restuarants	0.98	0.97	1.33	1.75	2.40	2.67	2.99	3.22	3.59	3.80	4.89	5.54	6.52	5.83	6.19
Transport	1.52	2.64	3.04	3.51	4.33	4.93	5.53	5.55	6.01	7.16	7.19	8.88	9.70	11.51	11.52
Road Transport	0.79	0.99	1.21	1.45	1.70	1.96	2.15	2.39	2.71	3.36	4.01	4.59	4.86	5.73	5.61
Sea Transport	0.03	0.87	0.94	1.11	1.12	1.16	1.64	1.07	1.44	1.87	2.40	2.43	3.25	4.68	4.20
Air Transport	0.7	0.78	0.89	0.95	1.51	1.91	1.74	2.09	1.86	1.93	0.78	1.86	1.59	1.10	1.71
Communications	0.46	0.49	0.56	0.75	0.88	1.60	2.95	4.17	4.44	4.65	5.00	6.35	5.52	7.00	8.15
Banks and Insurance	1.29	1.44	1.97	2.67	3.49	4.05	5.14	5.41	5.71	6.16	6.82	8.42	10.87	14.00	13.19
Real Estate & Housing	5.75	5.93	6.42	14.28	11.26	11.44	13.43	13.86	14.18	14.47	15.95	16.56	16.72	18.70	22.14
Government Services	4.78	5.44	7.28	8.70	8.83	10.79	12.11	13.40	14.35	15.39	16.62	17.85	19.12	22.31	24.33
Other Services	2.16	2.55	2.68	6.40	7.67	7.95	8.12	9.47	10.61	10.82	11.36	12.04	12.26	12.08	12.35
Less Imputed Service Chg	1.11	1.19	1.34	1.89	2.78	3.67	3.65	4.07	4.28	4.54	3.97	5.21	7.38	9.92	9.17
TOTAL	27.87	32.28	38.47	58.42	64.69	72.06	77.74	83.92	88.18	94.68	102.82	116.04	134.53	164.69	135.16
Growth Rate	N.A.	15.82	19.18	51.86	10.73	11.39	7.88	7.95	5.08	7.37	8.6	12.86	15.93	22.34	-17.88

CONSTANT 1977 PRICES

Agriculture	1.33	1.32	1.63	1.52	1.71	1.62	1.40	1.74	1.78	1.67	1.77	1.83	1.29	1.33	1.55
Crops	0.58	0.58	0.76	0.71	0.84	0.80	0.58	0.85	0.73	0.74	0.82	0.89	0.31	0.26	0.38
Livestock	0.43	0.42	0.53	0.46	0.52	0.46	0.43	0.53	0.66	0.54	0.56	0.54	0.57	0.64	0.72
Forestry	0.21	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.25	0.25	0.25
Fishing	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.16	0.16	0.18	0.20
Mining & Quarrying	0.24	0.35	0.33	0.30	0.33	0.73	0.28	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.46	0.47	0.52	0.68
Manufacturing	1.79	2.36	2.83	3.13	3.50	3.44	3.59	3.52	3.50	3.55	3.71	3.76	3.02	2.01	1.61
Electricity and Water	0.91	0.97	1.01	1.14	1.14	1.11	1.21	1.25	1.33	1.42	1.55	1.65	1.37	1.28	1.53
Construction	2.81	2.62	3.85	3.56	3.96	4.72	3.08	3.30	3.79	4.33	4.60	6.83	14.20	22.75	7.90
Wholesale & Retail Trade	4.96	5.51	5.77	6.46	6.96	7.06	6.94	6.23	6.65	6.65	6.73	6.89	7.08	7.07	6.32
Hotels & Restuarants	0.98	1.01	1.03	1.29	1.14	1.09	1.05	1.38	1.52	1.25	1.38	1.53	1.80	1.61	1.63
Transport	1.52	2.02	2.13	2.26	2.58	2.53	2.52	2.50	2.63	2.80	3.09	3.20	3.19	4.00	3.69
Road Transport	0.79	0.86	0.91	0.96	1.01	1.07	1.20	1.22	1.28	1.44	1.51	1.57	1.58	1.86	1.82
Sea Transport	0.03	0.37	0.39	0.43	0.47	0.50	0.50	0.30	0.45	0.50	0.63	0.64	0.74	1.09	0.84
Air Transport	0.7	0.79	0.83	0.87	0.87	0.96	0.82	0.96	0.90	0.86	0.95	0.99	0.87	1.05	1.03
Communications	0.46	0.48	0.46	0.51	0.53	0.58	0.67	0.74	0.80	0.85	0.91	1.16	1.01	1.28	1.49
Banks and Insurance	1.29	1.37	1.57	1.78	1.82	1.85	1.83	1.90	2.02	2.05	2.09	2.50	3.17	3.82	3.30
Real Estate & Housing	5.75	5.99	6.09	6.16	6.29	6.36	6.41	6.54	6.72	6.72	7.34	7.70	6.78	6.20	6.72
Government Services	4.78	4.95	5.19	5.74	5.61	6.09	6.58	6.79	7.47	8.01	8.01	8.60	9.22	9.27	9.57
Other Services	2.16	2.24	2.37	3.82	3.65	3.52	3.42	3.59	3.67	3.74	3.81	3.87	3.68	3.72	3.78
Less Imputed Service Chg	1.11	1.19	1.39	1.58	1.61	1.64	1.61	1.69	1.80	1.83	1.56	1.97	2.75	3.46	2.92
TOTAL	27.87	30.00	32.87	36.09	37.38	39.06	37.34	38.22	40.53	41.66	43.88	48.01	53.53	61.40	46.85
Growth Rate	N.A.	7.64	9.57	9.8	3.57	4.47	-4.38	2.35	6.05	2.79	5.33	9.41	11.5	14.7	-23.7

SOURCE: ECLAC, Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries, 1990 - 1992

NB: 1991 Data is Provisional

MONTERRAT

SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT DEFLATORS AT FACTOR COST

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	100.00	114.39	124.54	157.89	174.85	204.32	232.36	227.01	242.13	265.87	275.14	285.79	286.71	306.02	321.94
Crops	100.00	120.69	142.11	159.15	185.71	221.25	296.55	264.71	305.48	309.46	317.07	337.08	370.97	469.23	465.79
Livestock	100.00	111.90	109.43	136.96	136.54	163.04	172.09	162.26	166.67	211.11	226.79	220.37	234.57	245.31	256.94
Forestry	100.00	114.29	127.27	168.18	181.82	204.55	204.35	204.35	208.70	204.17	204.17	204.17	208.00	212.00	212.00
Fishing	100.00	90.91	75.00	207.69	246.15	242.86	253.85	284.62	312.50	346.67	340.00	343.75	431.25	416.67	420.00
Mining & Quarrying	100.00	100.00	106.06	120.00	136.36	152.05	246.43	244.44	248.89	255.56	257.78	256.52	257.45	259.62	298.53
Manufacturing	100.00	96.61	106.71	111.18	117.14	117.15	147.63	159.09	146.29	162.54	182.75	187.77	187.75	196.52	196.89
Electricity and Water	100.00	111.34	98.02	163.16	178.07	190.99	245.45	267.20	247.37	264.79	178.06	182.42	219.71	204.69	231.37
Construction	100.00	112.60	127.53	146.91	161.36	175.00	186.69	186.97	187.07	195.61	210.65	213.76	228.45	241.71	214.30
Wholesale & Retail Trade	100.00	105.99	90.64	138.08	181.75	190.79	189.48	204.65	190.08	198.20	203.57	210.89	214.41	229.14	250.00
Hotels & Restaurants	100.00	96.04	129.13	135.66	210.53	244.95	284.76	233.33	236.18	304.00	354.35	362.09	362.22	362.11	379.75
Transport	100.00	130.69	142.72	155.31	167.83	194.86	219.44	222.00	228.52	255.71	232.69	277.50	304.08	287.75	312.20
Road Transport	100.00	115.12	132.97	151.04	168.32	183.18	179.17	195.90	211.72	233.33	265.56	292.36	307.59	308.06	308.24
Sea Transport	100.00	235.14	241.03	258.14	238.30	232.00	328.00	356.67	320.00	374.00	380.95	379.69	439.19	429.36	500.00
Air Transport	100.00	98.73	107.23	109.20	173.56	198.96	212.20	217.71	206.67	224.42	82.11	187.88	182.76	104.76	166.02
Communications	100.00	102.08	121.74	147.06	166.04	275.86	440.30	563.51	555.00	547.06	549.45	547.41	546.53	546.88	546.98
Banks and Insurance	100.00	105.11	125.48	150.00	191.76	218.92	280.87	284.74	282.67	300.49	326.32	336.80	342.90	366.49	399.70
Real Estate & Housing	100.00	99.00	105.42	231.82	179.01	179.87	209.52	211.93	211.01	215.33	217.30	215.06	246.61	301.61	329.46
Government Services	100.00	109.90	140.27	151.57	157.40	177.18	184.04	197.35	192.10	192.13	207.49	207.56	207.38	240.67	254.23
Other Services	100.00	113.84	113.08	167.54	210.14	225.85	237.43	263.79	289.10	289.30	298.16	311.11	333.15	324.73	326.72
Less Imputed Service Chg	100.00	100.00	96.40	119.62	172.67	223.78	226.71	240.83	237.78	248.09	254.49	264.47	268.36	286.71	314.04
TOTAL	100.00	107.60	117.04	161.87	173.06	184.49	208.19	219.57	217.57	227.27	234.32	241.70	251.33	268.22	288.50

CONSTANT 1977 PRICES

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION OF MAJOR SECTORS & SUB-SECTORS TO GDP

Agriculture	4.77	4.40	4.96	4.21	4.57	4.15	3.76	4.55	4.39	4.01	4.03	3.81	2.40	2.17	3.31
Crops	2.08	1.93	2.31	1.97	2.25	2.05	1.55	2.22	1.80	1.78	1.87	1.85	0.58	0.42	0.81
Livestock	1.54	1.40	1.61	1.27	1.39	1.18	1.15	1.39	1.63	1.30	1.28	1.12	1.06	1.04	1.54
Forestry	0.75	0.70	0.67	0.61	0.59	0.56	0.62	0.60	0.57	0.58	0.55	0.50	0.47	0.41	0.53
Fishing	0.39	0.37	0.37	0.36	0.35	0.36	0.35	0.34	0.39	0.36	0.34	0.33	0.30	0.29	0.43
Mining & Quarrying	0.86	1.17	1.00	0.83	0.88	1.87	0.75	1.18	1.11	1.08	1.03	0.96	0.88	0.85	1.45
Manufacturing	6.42	7.87	8.61	8.67	9.36	8.81	9.61	9.21	8.64	8.52	8.45	7.83	5.64	3.27	3.44
Electricity and Water	3.27	3.23	3.07	3.16	3.05	2.84	3.24	3.27	3.28	3.41	3.53	3.44	2.56	2.08	3.27
Construction	10.08	8.73	11.71	9.86	10.59	12.08	8.25	8.63	9.35	10.39	10.48	14.23	26.53	37.05	16.86
Wholesale & Retail Trade	17.80	18.37	17.55	17.90	18.62	18.07	18.59	16.30	16.41	15.96	15.34	14.35	13.23	11.51	13.49
Hotels & Restaurants	3.52	3.37	3.13	3.57	3.05	2.79	2.81	3.61	3.75	3.00	3.14	3.19	3.36	2.62	3.48
Transport	5.45	6.73	6.48	6.26	6.90	6.48	6.75	6.54	6.49	6.72	7.04	6.67	5.96	6.51	7.88
Road Transport	2.83	2.87	2.77	2.66	2.70	2.74	3.21	3.19	3.16	3.46	3.44	3.27	2.95	3.03	3.88
Sea Transport	0.11	1.23	1.19	1.19	1.26	1.28	1.34	0.78	1.11	1.20	1.44	1.33	1.38	1.78	1.79
Air Transport	2.51	2.63	2.53	2.41	2.33	2.46	2.20	2.51	2.22	2.06	2.16	2.06	1.63	1.71	2.20
Communications	1.65	1.60	1.40	1.41	1.42	1.48	1.79	1.94	1.97	2.04	2.07	2.42	1.89	2.08	3.18
Banks and Insurance	4.63	4.57	4.78	4.93	4.87	4.74	4.90	4.97	4.98	4.92	4.76	5.21	5.92	6.22	7.04
Real Estate & Housing	20.63	19.97	18.53	17.07	16.83	16.28	17.17	17.11	16.58	16.13	16.73	16.04	12.67	10.10	14.34
Government Services	17.15	16.50	15.79	15.90	15.01	15.59	17.62	17.77	18.43	19.23	18.25	17.91	17.22	15.10	20.43
Other Services	7.75	7.47	7.21	10.58	9.76	9.01	9.16	9.39	9.06	8.98	8.68	8.06	6.88	6.06	8.07
Less Imputed Service Chg	3.98	3.97	4.23	4.38	4.31	4.20	4.31	4.42	4.44	4.39	3.56	4.10	5.14	5.64	6.23

SOURCE: Computed from GDP Data

MONTSERRAT

AGRICULTURAL SECTOR ORIGINS OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST

1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991

AGRICULTURAL SECTOR & SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES (@ 1977 Prices)

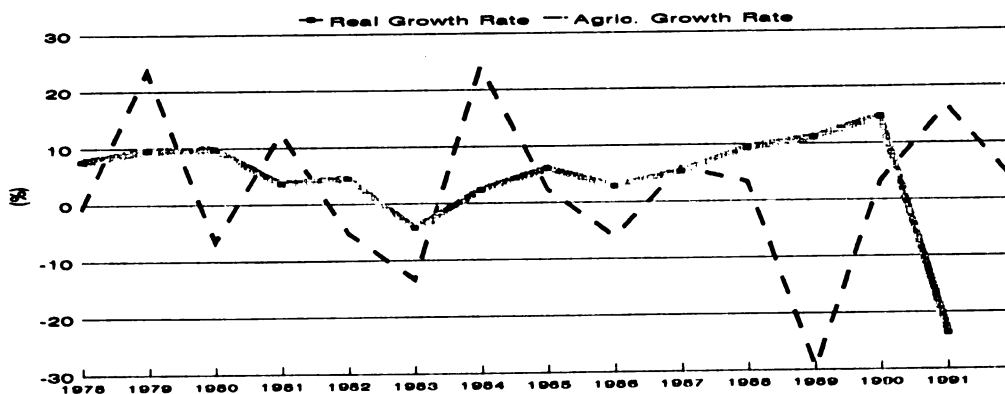
Agriculture	-	(0.75)	23.48	(6.75)	12.50	(5.26)	(13.40)	24.02	2.30	(6.18)	5.99	3.39	(29.67)	3.34	16.54
Crops	-	0.00	31.03	(6.58)	18.31	(4.76)	(27.50)	46.55	(14.12)	1.37	10.81	8.54	(65.17)	(16.13)	46.15
Livestock	-	(2.33)	26.19	(13.21)	13.04	(11.54)	(6.52)	23.26	24.53	(18.18)	3.70	(3.57)	5.00	12.87	12.50
Forestry	-	0.00	4.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.55	0.00	0.00	4.35	0.00	0.00	4.17	0.00	0.00
Fishing	-	0.00	9.09	8.33	0.00	7.69	(7.14)	0.00	23.08	(6.25)	0.00	6.67	0.00	12.50	11.11

PERCENTAGE SUB-SECTORAL COMPOSITION OF THE AGRICULTURAL SECTOR

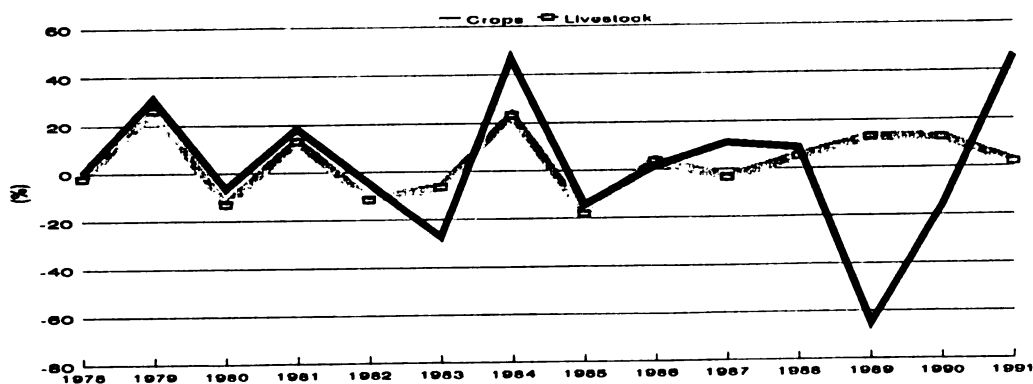
Crops	43.61	43.94	46.63	46.71	49.12	49.38	41.34	48.85	41.01	44.31	46.33	48.63	24.09	19.55	24.52
Livestock	32.33	31.82	32.52	30.26	30.41	28.40	30.65	30.46	37.08	32.34	31.64	29.51	44.06	48.12	46.45
Forestry	15.79	15.91	13.50	14.47	12.87	13.58	16.39	13.22	12.92	14.37	13.56	13.11	19.43	18.80	16.13
Fishing	8.27	8.33	7.36	8.55	7.60	8.64	9.27	7.47	8.99	8.98	8.47	8.74	12.43	13.53	12.90

SOURCE: Computed from Constant GDP Data

**REAL GROWTH OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1978 - 1991
MONTSERRAT**



**AGRICULTURE SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES, 1977 PRICES
MONTSERRAT 1978 - 1991**

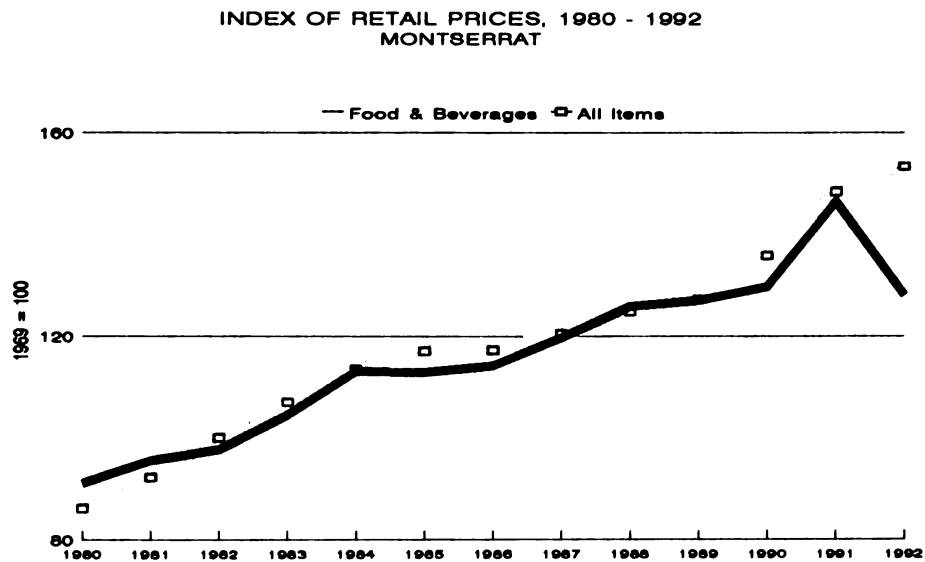


MONTSERRAT

INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES, 1980 - 1992

		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	CPI (Sept 1982=100)													
	Wght													
Food	495	91.0	95.5	97.7	104.4	113.1	112.9	114.2	119.7	125.8	126.9	129.6	146.3	128.0
Alcoholic Beverage/Tobacco	46	87.2	98.0	100.2	109.8	111.2	115.0	111.2	114.8	120.5	128.3	129.6	129.7	145.8
Housing	7	100.0	100.0	100.0	113.9	115.0	115.0	117.4	117.5	123.0	123.1	157.7	337.5	584.6
Gas Electricity Water	18	77.7	80.1	100.1	102.2	100.3	101.1	92.4	91.4	93.4	93.6	124.0	110.6	109.7
Household/Miscell.	102	80.0	99.4	102.3	107.5	114.7	116.2	105.3	100.2	114.3	106.8	117.0	117.8	134.2
Clothing/Footwear	179	77.5	89.1	104.9	114.6	114.6	131.4	132.2	135.0	135.6	141.6	155.3	159.6	163.7
Services/Other	153	83.4	97.5	100.3	105.4	114.8	117.4	122.5	124.9	120.9	127.8	147.9	163.2	177.4
All Items	1000	86.1	92.2	100.0	107.0	113.5	117.1	117.3	120.5	124.8	127.1	135.8	148.3	153.3

SOURCE: Montserrat 9th Statistical Digest, 1984 CDB Annual Economic Report on Montserrat, 1987 & 1992



MONTERRATLABOUR, EMPLOYMENT & WAGESEMPLOYMENT BY SECTOR

	1980*	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	No. of Persons										
Agriculture, Fishery, Forestry	476	470	470	450	495	500	500	500	450	400	350
Mining & Quarrying	9	9	10	10	10	15	15	15	25	25	25
Manufacturing	464	520	510	533	522	520	526	552	560	450	250
Electricity & Water	89	89	90	100	103	105	106	117	120	120	120
Construction	713	735	740	690	700	750	844	928	1,000	1,200	2,000
Trading, Hotels, Restaurants	605	625	635	626	670	675	652	659	660	660	600
Transport & Communications	237	250	265	270	294	315	298	301	300	300	325
Banking & Insurance	166	170	172	164	166	170	167	172	175	175	175
Other Services	1,815	1,796	1,861	1,900	1,940	2,000	1,946	1,965	1,960	1,960	1,800
Total Employed	4,574	4,664	4,753	4,743	4,900	5,050	5,054	5,209	5,250	5,290	5,645
No. of persons Unemployed	298	271	282	357	300	280	223	97	50	10	55
Total Labour Force	4,872	4,935	5,035	5,100	5,200	5,330	5,277	5,306	5,300	5,300	5,700
Unemployment Rate	6.1	5.5	5.6	7.0	5.8	5.3	4.2	0.2	0.9	0.2	1.0

1980*: Census Figures

Figures for 1982-1987 are estimates from Manpower Surveys, Surveys of Establishments and Annual Inquires

SOURCE: 1987 & 1992 CDB Annual Economic Reports - Montserrat

WAGE RATES BY OCCUPATION

	1980	1987	1988
Shop Assistant	50	80	90
Cook (Hotel, Restaurant)	135	200	240
Waiter, Bartender	53	90	100
Maid, Housekeeper	50	80	100
Gardener	77	115	125
Production Supervisor, Foreman	91	165	180
Cabinet Maker, Woodworker	90	180	240
Mechanic	110	180	240
Electrical & Electronics Worker	98	150	160
Plumber, Welder	100	200	300
Mineral Production Worker: Quarry	61	100	125
Printer	98	180	240
Stationary Engine Operator	115	200	250
Freight Handler	63	150	200
Transport Equipment Operator	69	175	300
Unskilled Labourer	61	100	165

The above are unofficial minimum wages and do not include highly skilled & "Own Account" workers, who earn much higher incomes.

MONTSERRAT

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, 1980 - 1987

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<u>CROP PRODUCTION ('000lbs)</u>								
Seed Cotton	10	75	50	63				5
Banana	130	130	140	144	145	150	150	150
Cabbage	80	80	80	50	110	230	50	25
Carrot	120	140	135	72	210	170	75	90
Christophene	25	25	25	30	30	30	30	30
Cucumber	25	30	30	20	110	50	30	20
Dasheen	60	60	60	37	40	40	30	30
Eggplant	35	30	30	34	35	35	20	30
Hot pepper	300	200	150	50	110	20	5	5
Lime	70	70	70	76	100	100	100	100
Live Plants	35	45	45	41	35	30	30	40
Mango	100	120	120	120	120	120	120	125
Onion	20	25	25	6	10	10	5	15
Peanut	20	20	20	28	40	30	15	20
String Beans	30	30	30	12	50	25	30	20
Sweet pepper	10	10	10	8	45	15	5	10
Sweet potato	310	340	335	273	545	450	255	360
Tannia	55	55	55	43	45	45	40	40
Tomato	150	140	140	55	180	105	55	40
White Potato	70	60	60	15		55	170	100
TOTAL [lbs]	1,655	1,685	1,610	1,177	1,960	1,710	1,215	1,255

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
<u>CROP PRODUCTION (EC\$'000)</u>								
Seed Cotton	20	261	293	379				12
Banana	26	28	35	72	73	75	80	90
Cabbage	64	72	96	88	110	403	98	50
Carrot	90	98	101	94	273	255	134	180
Christophene	13	15	18	30	30	30	35	37
Cucumber	10	12	18	20	110	50	46	30
Dasheen	33	36	39	39	46	50	45	45
Eggplant	12	15	17	29	35	35	20	37
Hot pepper	225	200	150	50	110	20	5	5
Lime	28	35	39	61	100	100	100	100
Live Plants	228	360	405	330	280	248	270	360
Mango	15	18	18	24	60	120	120	152
Onion	14	23	24	7	10	13	8	21
Peanut	34	38	45	70	116	90	50	20
String Beans	20	21	24	12	75	38	60	40
Sweet pepper	6	7	8	12	79	26	15	20
Sweet potato	124	136	151	177	354	338	171	360
Tannia	22	25	30	32	45	45	40	40
Tomato	105	112	168	83	270	158	127	100
White Potato	46	39	42	11		61	190	115
TOTAL VALUE	\$1,135	\$1,551	\$1,721	\$1,620	\$2,176	\$2,155	\$1,614	\$1,814

EGG PRODUCTION:

quantity [doz]	74,416	71,139	72,385	73,182	80,734	82,383	83,033	86,921
Farm gate value [EC\$]	257,479	267,482	296,477	312,215	344,538	351,491	365,633	398,614

MEAT PRODUCTION EC \$'000

	561	533	623	643	752	890	994	1,107
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

FISH PRODUCTION

quantity [lbs]	239,565	229,198	233,598	236,257	204,854	252,102	245,856	243,569
value [EC\$]	639,639	687,594	700,794	708,771	665,775	882,356	860,497	851,443

SOURCE: Montserrat Statistical Office

MONTserrat

TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE BALANCE, 1977 - 1992

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
EC SM																
1 Merchandise Exports (ALL SITC)	1.10	1.92	1.49	3.21	5.97	6.98	12.33	8.51	7.82	6.12	9.52	6.24	4.41	5.16	4.05	4.26
Merchandise Imports (ALL SITC)	18.93	26.93	32.32	44.55	51.00	54.87	52.80	47.26	49.59	55.36	68.16	72.50	85.18	118.68	104.72	97.14
Balance: Merchandise Trade	(17.8)	(25.0)	(30.8)	(41.3)	(45.0)	(47.9)	(40.5)	(38.7)	(41.8)	(49.2)	(58.6)	(66.3)	(80.8)	(113.5)	(100.7)	(92.9)
2																
Agricultural Exports (SITC 0+1+4)	0.27	0.29	0.66	0.22	0.42	0.11	0.08	0.16	0.23	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.19
Agricultural Imports (SITC 0+1+4)	6.72	8.31	9.07	12.38	13.31	14.09	14.61	14.83	13.81	15.46	17.05	16.42	18.86	27.38	25.14	23.58
Balance Agricultural Trade	(6.5)	(8.0)	(8.4)	(12.2)	(12.9)	(14.0)	(14.5)	(14.7)	(13.6)	(15.4)	(16.9)	(16.3)	(18.8)	(27.4)	(25.1)	(23.4)

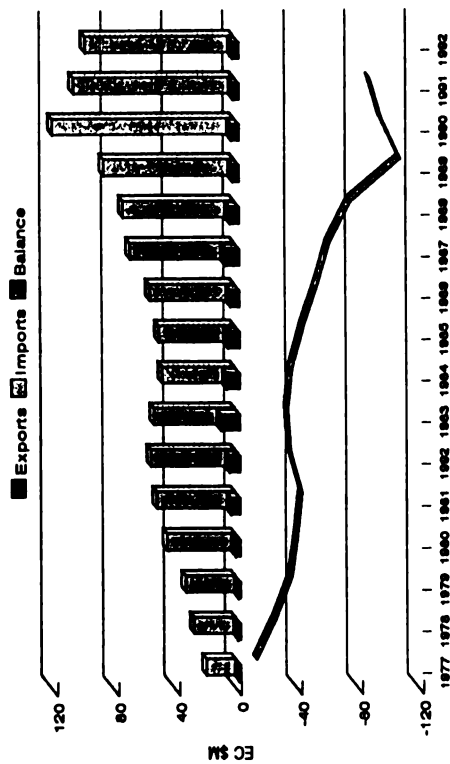
SOURCE: CDB Annual Economic Report 1987/Montserrat; OECS/EAS Statistics & Intelligence Division

TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI), 1977 - 1992

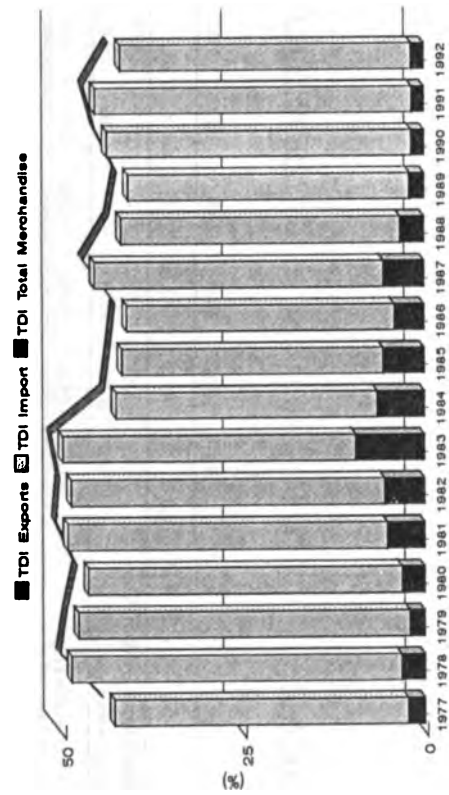
1 <u>Merchandise Trade:</u>																
TDI : Total	42.80	48.72	47.76	46.38	49.24	48.73	49.89	42.51	41.68	40.97	45.43	41.76	40.77	43.70	45.34	41.86
TDI : Exports (fob)	2.35	3.24	2.10	3.12	5.16	5.50	9.45	6.49	5.68	4.08	5.57	3.31	2.01	1.82	1.69	1.76
TDI : Imports (cif)	40.45	45.48	45.66	43.26	44.08	43.23	40.45	36.03	36.00	36.90	39.86	38.45	38.77	41.88	43.66	40.10
2 <u>Agricultural Trade:</u>																
TDI : Total	86.79	87.56	87.66	85.25	84.20	81.60	82.22	79.83	77.50	78.16	78.28	76.24	83.76	87.12	83.64	79.73
TDI : Exports (fob)	3.32	2.94	5.96	1.50	2.55	0.61	0.47	0.86	1.29	0.47	0.50	0.40	0.12	0.06	0.20	0.65
TDI : Imports (cif)	83.47	84.62	81.71	83.76	81.66	80.98	81.75	78.97	76.22	77.69	77.78	75.84	83.63	87.06	83.44	79.08

SOURCE: Computed from GDP and Trade Data

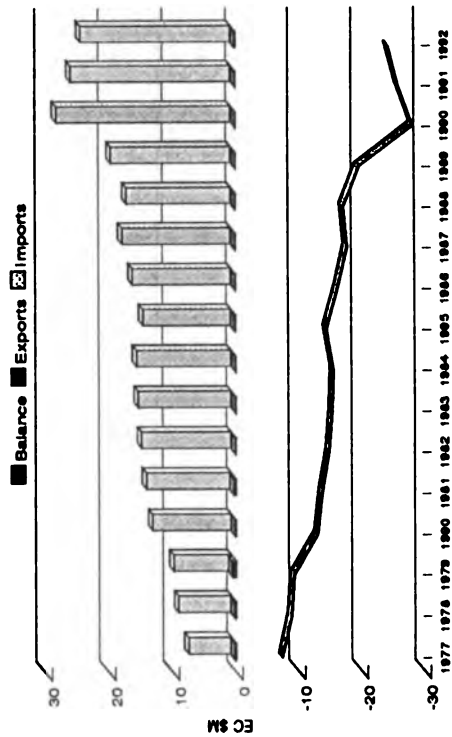
MERCHANDISE TRADE (SITC 0 - 9) BALANCE, 1977 - 1992
MONTSERRAT



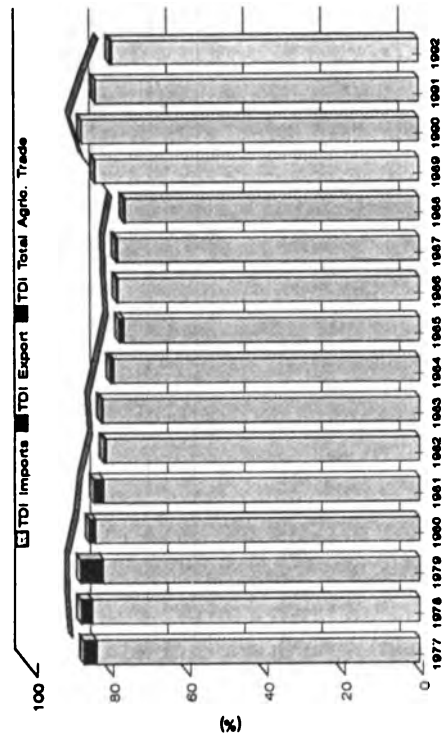
MERCHANDISE TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
MONTSERRAT



AGRICULTURAL TRADE (SITC 0,1 & 4) BALANCE, 1977 - 1992



AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI) (%)
MONTSERRAT



MONTERRAT

MERCHANDISE TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1977 - 1992

C.I.F. value in EC\$'000	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
	<u>TOTAL EXPORTS</u>															
0 Food & Live Animals	257	279	639	211	399	86	52	157	231	64	66	55	18	6	8	64
1 Beverages & Tobacco	10	10	22	10	16	21	32	4	2	30	43	31	10	12	52	130
2 Crude Materials/Fuels	188	258	213	240	364	407	324	208	200	189	143	150	37	34	3	0
3 Mineral Fluids etc.				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Animal & Vegetable Fats etc				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 Chemicals	10	8							15	18	21	24	19	23	16	17
6 Manufactured goods	108	42	10	49	194	167	144	104	209	147	101	73	61	24	53	13
7 Machinery & Transport		574	393	352	350	238	1,090	1,585	1,223	1,817	1,160	987	273	345	379	475
8 Miscell. Manufactures	526	748	211	916	2,186	1,827	2,627	1,997	880	2,720	6,665	3,459	835	68	151	198
9 Commodities N.E.S			1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Total Domestic Exports	1,099	1,919	1,489	1,778	3,511	2,746	4,269	4,055	2,760	4,985	8,200	4,779	1,253	512	662	897
Re-Exports				1,431	2,454	4,232	8,061	4,457	5,064	1,132	1,315	1,462	3,153	4,643	3,385	3,360
Total Exports	1,099	1,919	1,489	3,209	5,965	6,978	12,330	8,512	7,824	6,117	9,515	6,241	4,406	5,155	4,047	4,257

Value by SITC Section [EC\$'000]

TOTAL IMPORTS

0 Food & Live Animals	5,176	6,237	6,871	9,324	10,032	10,135	10,707	11,478	10,302	11,328	11,705	11,532	12,810	18,465	16,838	16,184
1 Beverages & Tobacco	1,375	1,845	1,981	2,752	3,122	3,709	3,691	3,029	3,229	3,901	5,143	4,697	5,818	8,580	7,989	7,013
2 Crude Materials/Fuels	1,052	478	1,565	1,334	1,536	1,606	1,292	903	1,680	1,570	2,050	2,348	4,880	4,557	2,042	1,763
3 Mineral Fluids etc.	1,326	1,982	3,050	4,810	6,048	5,702	6,378	5,518	5,842	4,305	5,682	5,083	5,048	12,507	15,865	12,336
4 Animal & Vegetable Fats etc	167	223	214	299	157	250	208	326	282	234	202	190	229	336	311	382
5 Chemicals	1,244	1,648	1,913	3,383	3,748	4,324	3,468	2,915	3,260	3,608	4,244	4,330	4,701	6,979	6,536	5,762
6 Manufactured goods	3,422	4,789	6,432	7,050	7,800	9,667	7,902	7,002	8,957	9,825	11,718	16,356	19,438	24,568	19,457	16,136
7 Machinery & Transport	2,946	6,653	6,518	10,965	9,565	12,601	12,338	9,732	10,455	13,465	19,073	20,788	24,085	31,031	25,151	20,625
8 Miscell. Manufactures	2,211	3,060	3,586	4,386	8,437	6,053	5,966	5,473	5,109	6,705	7,714	6,674	7,462	10,738	9,776	8,021
9 Commodities N.E.S	14	12	193	246	554	824	847	881	478	418	624	498	707	921	756	8,921
Total Imports	18,933	26,927	32,323	44,549	50,999	54,871	52,797	47,257	49,594	55,359	68,155	72,496	85,178	118,682	104,721	97,143
Merchandise Trade Balance	(17,834)	(25,008)	(30,834)	(41,340)	(45,034)	(47,893)	(40,467)	(38,745)	(41,770)	(49,242)	(58,640)	(66,255)	(80,772)	(113,527)	(100,674)	(92,886)

SOURCE: CDB Annual Economic Report 1987/Montserrat;

OECS/EAS Statistics & Intelligence Division

MONTSERRAT

AGRICULTURAL TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1977 - 1992

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
C.I.F. value in ECS'000																
<u>AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS</u>																
0 Food & Live Animals	257	279	639	211	399	86	52	157	231	64	66	55	18	6	8	64
1 Beverages & Tobacco	10	10	22	10	16	21	32	4	2	30	43	31	10	12	52	130
4 Animal & Vegetable Fats etc				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Agricultural Exports	267	289	661	221	415	107	84	161	233	94	109	86	28	18	60	194

AGRICULTURAL IMPORTS

0 Food & Live Animals	5,176	6,237	6,871	9,324	10,032	10,135	10,707	11,478	10,302	11,328	11,705	11,532	12,810	18,465	16,838	16,184
1 Beverages & Tobacco	1,375	1,845	1,981	2,752	3,122	3,709	3,691	3,029	3,229	3,901	5,143	4,697	5,818	8,580	7,989	7,013
4 Animal & Vegetable Fats etc	167	223	214	299	157	250	208	326	282	234	202	190	229	336	311	382
Total Agricultural Imports	6,718	8,305	9,066	12,375	13,311	14,094	14,606	14,833	13,813	15,463	17,050	16,419	18,857	27,381	25,138	23,579
Agricultural Trade Balance	(6,451)	(8,016)	(8,405)	(12,154)	(12,896)	(13,987)	(14,522)	(14,672)	(13,580)	(15,369)	(16,941)	(16,333)	(18,829)	(27,363)	(25,078)	(23,385)

SOURCE: Extracted from SITC Data

MONTSERATPRINCIPLE DOMESTIC EXPORTS, 1980 - 1988

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
<i>By Commodity:</i>	Value ECS'000								
Agriculture:									
Cattle & Beef	2	110	21		5	164	21	2	21
Vegetable & Fruit	62	133	21	11	91	38	24	55	53
Lime Juice	4	2	3	4	12	5	4		
Hot Pepper	136	154	42	38	48	21	9		
Live Plants	240	352	388	319	208	199	175	132	3
Honey					2	3	5	8	1
Cotton Lint									20
Sub-total	444	751	475	372	366	430	238	197	98
Manufacturing	1,328	2,764	2,271	3,897	3,698	2,330	4,747	7,991	4,681
Total Domestic Exports	1,772	3,515	2,746	4,269	4,064	2,760	4,985	8,188	4,779

PRINCIPLE IMPORTS, 1981 - 1987

	Value ECS'000								
Agriculture:									
Chicken		1,333	1,096	1,390	1,798	1,885	1,939	1,791	
Other Meat		1,025	1,045	1,293	1,122	1,177	1,160	1,220	
Dairy		1,212	1,368	1,511	1,461	1,532	1,616	1,721	
Fish [All]		480	517	575	688	721	651	837	
Rice		401	254	434	389	408	409	225	
Flour		752	828	916	740	776	720	847	
Sugar		906	613	586	636	667	558	483	
*Edible Oils & Fats		442	540	561	742	778	637	524	
Sub-total	\$0	\$6,109	\$5,721	\$6,705	\$6,834	\$7,166	\$7,053	\$7,124	\$0
Animal Feed		397	383	550	594	623	483	517	
Alcoholic Beverages		2,172	2,421	2,293	1,959	2,054	2,435	3,222	
Tobacco		230	232	299	223	234	285	342	
All other imports		18,154	21,278	24,388	19,974	20,946	21,543	31,407	
Total Imports	\$0	\$27,062	\$30,035	\$34,235	\$29,584	\$31,023	\$31,799	\$42,612	\$0

SOURCE: Montserrat Statistical Office

MONTERRAT

CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR

COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT BY ACTIVITY

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	(EC \$'000)										
Agriculture	161	214	234	347	282	127	123	108	95	93	109
Fisheries	28	320	12	4		9	20	5	1	13	
Total Public*	1,645	4,600	4,071	3,253	1,538	4,251	3,124	2,616	1,604	676	419
Mining & Quarrying											
Tourism/Entertainment	697	1,475	1,763	1,455	1,131	2,021	2,063	1,834	2,280	2,388	3,225
Manufacturing	708	1,149	1,074	954	897	1,030	654	645	547	524	853
Transport	910	982	1,391	842	531	393	181	156	817	2,028	2,813
Construction & land dev.	382	2,136	1,170	696	1,101	823	561	297	842	905	6,772
Distributive Trades	3,635	5,200	5,561	6,309	5,247	5,478	6,046	6,468	6,595	5,953	7,672
Personal	8,838	10,715	14,945	16,324	17,470	17,279	20,042	22,196	26,761	36,091	64,211
Professional/Other	250	727	763	530	1,330	1,237	1,100	900	1,220	1,096	2,339
Financial Institutions				45	73	55	287	52	187	2,689	90
Total Credit	17,254	27,518	30,984	30,759	29,600	32,703	34,201	35,277	40,949	52,456	88,503

*: Includes Govt. & Public Enterprises/Utilities;

SOURCE: UNECLAC Vol.V., 1992

ST.KITTS/NEVIS:

General Information :	
Population, 1980 - 1990	105
GDP per Capita, 1980 -1990	105
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1980 - 1990	105
Land Use (hectares), 1975, 1985, 1986	105
Land Use (acres) 1987	105
Figures: GDP per capita growth rate	106
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1984 - 1992	106
External Debt Growth Rate, 1985-1992	106
Sectoral Origins of GDP at Factor Cost, 1977-1991	
Current Prices	107
Constant 1977 Prices	107
GDP Deflators	108
Percentage Contribution of Sectors to GDP	108
Agricultural Sector/Sub-Sectoral Growth Rates	109
Percentage Composition of the Agricultural Sector	109
Figures: Real Growth Rates: GDP & Agriculture Sector	109
Real Growth Rates : Sugar Cane & Other Crops	109
Labour, Employment & Wages:	
Employment by Sector, 1980-1990	110
Wage Rates by Sector, 1990	110
Figure-Employment by Sector, 1980-1990	110
Consumer Prices:	
Index of Retail Prices, (Jan 1978=100), 1980-1991:	111
Figure: Index of Food & Non-food Items, 1980-1991	111
Production of Agricultural Commodities:	
Performance of the Sugar Industry, 1965-1990	112
Figure-Sugar Production, Cane Ground & Sugar Produced	112
Non-Sugar Crop Production, Volume ('000lbs), 1980-1988	113
Foreign Trade:	
Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1980-1991, EC\$M.	114
Trade Dependency Indexes (TDI), 1980-1991	114
Figures: Total Foreign Trade Balance, 1980-1991	115
TDI, 1980-1991	115
Merchandise Trade Balance,SITC- 1980-1991, EC\$'000	116
Agricultural Trade, Value SITC, 1980-1991, EC\$M	117
Agricultural Products Trade Balance, 1980-1991	117
Agricultural Trade, SITC, Disaggregated, 1980-1990	118
Role of the Agricultural Sector in Public Finances, 1980-1990	
Ministry of Agriculture Current Expenditure & Revenue	119
Private Domestic Credit, 1980 - 1990:	
Commercial Bank Credit by Activity, 1980-1990	120
Commercial Bank Credit to Agriculture, 1983-1987	120
NDFD St.Kitts/Nevis, Agricultural Loans, 1985-1992	120
St.Kitts Development Bank Lending Program, 1981-1987	120

ST. KITTS / NEVIS

GENERAL INFORMATION

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Average 1980-1990
<u>POPULATION DATA</u>												
Population ('000)	44	45	45	44	43	42	41	42	43	43	43	43.18
Population Growth Rate	-	2.27	0.00	(2.22)	(2.27)	(2.33)	(2.38)	2.44	2.38	0.00	0.00	(0.19)

SOURCE: Current Economic Situation- Caribbean Countries, 1992, Document of the World Bank

<u>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA</u>												
GDP (Current Prices) EC \$M	103.46	121.44	139.34	136.49	160.72	160.45	210.20	234.75	284.72	317.07	357.90	202.41
GDP per Capita, EC\$1000	2,351	2,699	3,096	3,102	3,738	3,820	5,127	5,589	6,621	7,374	8,323	4,713
Rate of Growth	-	14.77	14.74	0.18	20.49	2.21	34.20	9.02	18.47	11.36	12.88	12.57

<u>TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT</u>												
EC \$ Millions	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44.55	51.30	48.06	57.51	71.82	85.59	98.28	41.56
US \$ Millions	NA	NA	NA	NA	16.5	19.0	17.8	21.3	26.6	31.7	36.4	15.39
Rate of Growth	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.15	(6.32)	19.66	24.88	19.17	14.83	7.94

SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992

	1975		1985		1986
	St. Kitts	Nevis	Land Use St. Kitts/Nevis	Land Use St. Kitts/Nevis	
Total St. Kitts & Nevis	16,765.2				
Permanent Crops	292.0	679.6	Land Area	36,000	Land in Agriculture: 16,100
Sugar Cane	3,694.8	-	Arable Land	8,000	Permanent Crops 4,721
Other Crop Lands	2,840.0	2,056.0	Crops	6,000	Non-permanent crops 4,721
Grass :Cultivated	217.2	400.0	Meadows & Pastures	1,000	Est. Unused land 6,658
Uncultivated	463.2	2,585.6	Forest & Terrains	6,000	
Forest & Woodlands	1,651.2	1,243.6	Other Lands	15,000	
Other Lands in Holdings	434.4	207.6	Irrigated	-	
TOTAL	9,592.8	7,172.4			

SOURCE: UN Ag. Stats. C/bean Countries, Vol. VIII, 1988. (data supplied by ECLAC)

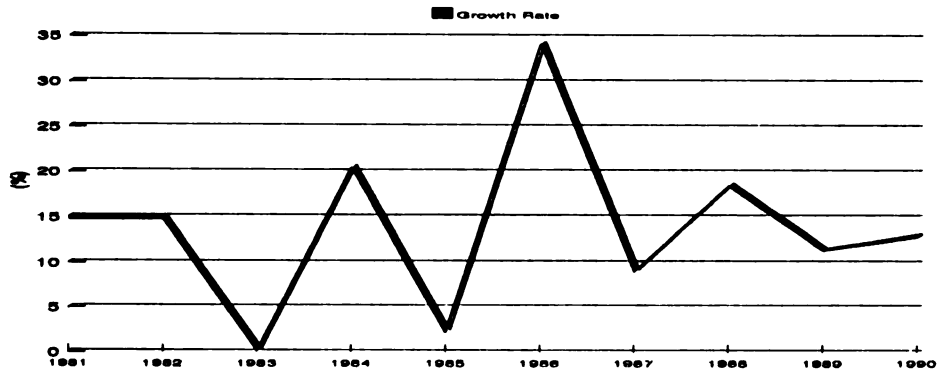
SOURCE: Review of Ag. Diversification in the OECS, Vol. I Main Report

LAND USE, ST. KITTS 1987

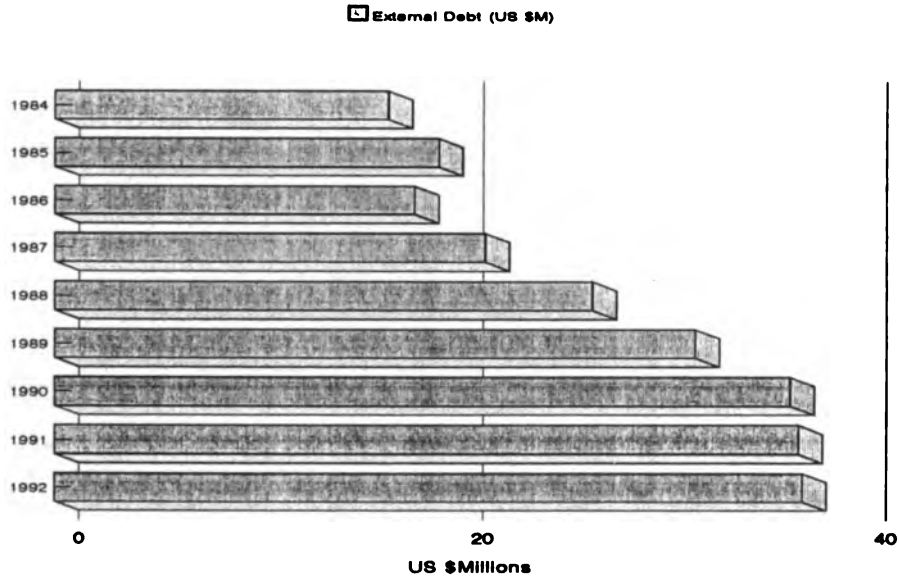
Type	Acres	Percent
Agriculture	24,420	56.10
Forest	16,000	36.80
Urban	2,600	6.00
Other	500	1.10

SOURCE: St. Kitts Environmental Profile, 1991

ST.KITTS - GROWTH RATE OF GDP PER CAPITA, 1981 - 1990



ST.KITTS - TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1984- 1992



ST.KITTS - GROWTH RATE OF TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1984 - 1992



	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
CURRENT PRICES															
	ECS M														
Agriculture	13.10	12.18	13.64	16.51	13.83	20.91	16.19	19.22	16.44	22.87	25.94	28.05	24.85	23.26	28.06
Crops (excl sugarcane)	1.42	1.62	2.28	2.23	2.45	2.88	1.70	1.46	1.68	3.93	4.49	5.02	4.74	3.91	4.38
Sugarcane	8.31	6.95	7.25	9.80	5.34	11.40	7.54	10.85	7.22	11.37	13.29	14.09	10.59	9.30	12.93
Livestock	2.39	2.36	2.53	2.62	3.43	3.48	3.47	2.91	3.15	2.51	3.00	3.09	3.26	3.42	3.65
Forestry	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.13	0.16	0.18	0.20	0.23	0.25	0.27	0.29
Fishing	0.93	1.19	1.50	1.77	2.50	3.03	3.36	3.87	4.23	4.88	4.96	5.62	6.01	6.36	6.81
Mining & Quarrying	0.20	0.16	0.24	0.32	0.33	0.41	0.45	0.38	0.45	0.50	0.64	1.37	1.54	2.57	2.65
Manufacturing	12.54	13.24	12.79	15.74	17.88	18.66	17.55	22.62	21.94	32.83	35.37	44.25	45.79	46.24	50.70
Sugar	8.60	7.26	7.22	7.87	9.16	9.00	7.22	9.59	7.51	10.35	9.73	10.96	8.75	5.76	7.75
Other	3.94	5.98	5.57	7.87	8.72	9.66	10.33	13.03	14.43	22.48	25.64	33.29	37.04	40.48	42.95
Electricity & Water	0.61	0.71	0.81	0.88	1.11	1.43	1.36	1.60	1.78	4.40	2.96	2.71	3.56	4.76	5.04
Construction	6.59	5.49	8.12	10.58	10.85	13.60	14.96	12.82	15.05	16.68	21.32	34.16	38.38	51.73	52.28
Wholesale & Retail Trade	7.01	8.25	9.80	12.99	14.09	16.53	18.27	20.69	12.64	23.95	27.96	35.36	48.33	51.02	54.08
Hotels & Restaurants	1.42	3.28	4.79	4.49	5.39	4.30	4.35	7.35	11.82	16.15	21.73	21.93	24.06	27.45	34.72
Transport	3.81	4.60	5.06	6.54	8.89	10.35	11.63	13.65	14.98	17.41	19.98	22.03	24.42	29.14	32.06
Road Transport	2.90	3.65	4.11	5.36	7.69	8.66	9.11	9.48	10.13	11.47	11.87	12.73	13.37	15.31	16.35
Sea Transport	0.41	0.51	0.50	0.62	0.76	1.19	2.00	3.58	4.17	4.85	6.17	6.74	8.05	10.18	11.73
Air Transport	0.50	0.44	0.45	0.56	0.44	0.50	0.52	0.59	0.68	1.09	1.94	2.56	3.00	3.65	3.98
Communications	2.05	2.72	2.78	3.46	6.53	7.10	4.79	5.89	6.16	8.88	9.84	18.48	21.40	25.98	29.88
Banks and Insurance	3.79	4.01	4.58	5.25	5.84	8.56	8.18	11.09	11.89	19.29	17.18	22.50	28.09	28.66	30.55
Real Estate & Housing	5.26	5.31	6.51	6.66	7.48	7.82	8.13	8.45	8.98	9.52	10.00	10.61	11.44	12.28	13.18
Government Services	11.75	15.97	18.25	19.20	26.64	28.55	29.93	36.08	37.33	41.23	44.64	49.54	56.21	63.20	70.78
Other Services	3.55	3.53	3.97	5.20	6.57	7.30	7.83	9.80	9.01	9.65	10.13	10.53	11.42	12.26	13.16
Less Imputed Service Chg	2.48	2.93	3.48	4.36	3.99	6.18	7.13	8.92	8.02	13.16	12.94	16.80	22.42	20.65	22.01
TOTAL	69.20	76.52	87.86	103.46	121.44	139.34	136.49	160.72	160.45	210.20	234.75	284.72	317.07	357.90	395.13
Growth Rate	N.A.	10.58	14.82	17.76	17.38	14.25	-1.82	16.73	7.81	24.71	11.94	18.74	11.36	12.88	10.68

CONSTANT (1977) PRICES

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	13.10	13.70	14.86	13.44	14.09	14.09	13.50	11.99	11.72	11.36	11.64	12.28	11.73	9.63	11.17
Crops (excl sugarcane)	1.42	1.62	2.09	1.99	2.05	1.74	1.25	1.17	1.34	1.36	1.50	1.72	1.78	1.44	1.60
Sugarcane	8.31	8.54	9.07	8.03	7.97	8.25	8.52	7.05	6.21	6.15	6.15	6.40	5.96	3.98	5.18
Livestock	2.39	2.43	2.41	2.21	2.54	2.49	2.11	2.06	2.38	1.79	1.88	1.94	1.99	2.09	2.18
Forestry	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.15
Fishing	0.93	1.06	1.23	1.14	1.46	1.53	1.54	1.63	1.70	1.96	2.00	2.10	1.87	1.98	2.06
Mining & Quarrying	0.20	0.15	0.18	0.23	0.24	0.28	0.31	0.26	0.29	0.32	0.37	0.69	0.73	0.99	1.00
Manufacturing	12.54	13.15	13.31	13.53	12.15	13.17	11.72	13.15	12.44	13.46	13.23	13.68	13.85	12.08	13.22
Sugar	8.60	8.23	8.39	7.34	6.83	7.59	5.92	6.54	5.67	6.01	5.33	5.39	5.23	3.12	3.99
Other	3.94	4.92	4.92	6.19	5.32	5.58	5.80	6.61	6.77	7.45	7.90	8.29	8.62	8.96	9.23
Electricity & Water	0.61	0.71	0.71	0.88	0.94	1.00	1.10	1.07	1.16	1.27	1.36	1.50	1.54	1.68	1.86
Construction	6.59	4.94	6.09	7.72	7.99	9.49	10.44	8.72	9.81	10.30	12.47	17.20	18.14	19.95	20.25
Wholesale & Retail Trade	7.01	7.75	8.32	9.36	9.20	10.18	10.95	12.29	13.81	14.50	15.81	16.91	21.93	22.22	22.60
Hotels & Restaurants	1.42	2.21	2.78	2.61	2.91	2.50	2.48	3.68	4.64	6.22	7.59	7.66	7.56	7.91	9.12
Transport	3.81	1.03	3.94	4.31	4.85	5.03	5.13	5.39	5.79	6.35	7.03	7.52	7.97	8.44	9.45
Road Transport	2.90	2.93	2.82	3.14	3.57	3.75	3.81	3.96	4.19	4.36	4.74	5.07	5.32	5.74	6.66
Sea Transport	0.41	0.43	0.42	0.47	0.52	0.55	0.58	0.61	0.88	0.90	1.04	1.10	1.21	1.19	1.21
Air Transport	0.50	0.67	0.70	0.70	0.76	0.73	0.74	0.82	0.92	1.09	1.25	1.35	1.44	1.57	1.58
Communications	2.05	2.16	2.35	2.57	4.44	4.38	4.51	5.09	5.67	7.39	8.19	11.63	13.35	16.20	18.63
Banks and Insurance	3.79	3.63	4.06	4.28	4.19	4.96	5.04	5.56	5.84	6.42	6.74	7.08	7.75	7.91	8.19
Real Estate & Housing	5.26	5.31	5.40	5.50	5.57	5.62	5.71	5.80	6.03	6.21	6.33	6.46	6.62	6.82	7.06
Government Services	11.75	13.07	14.95	15.69	16.58	17.75	18.50	22.40	23.52	23.33	24.39	24.64	25.59	26.87	27.81
Other Services	3.55	3.31	3.37	3.75	4.29	4.50	4.72	4.95	5.20	5.46	5.68	5.51	5.68	5.85	6.02
Less Imputed Service Chg	2.48	2.64	3.10	3.59	3.06	3.25	3.30	3.63	3.81	4.19	4.40	4.83	6.02	6.03	6.24
TOTAL	69.20	71.47	77.25	80.28	84.38	89.70	90.81	96.72	102.31	108.40	116.43	127.93	136.42	140.58	150.14
Growth Rate	N.A.	3.28	8.09	3.92	5.11	6.30	-1.09	9.02	5.57	6.16	7.41	9.79	6.72	3.01	6.85

SOURCE: ECLAC, Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries, 1990 - 1992

2. 1991 Data is Provisional

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	100.00	88.91	91.79	122.84	96.15	148.40	119.93	160.30	140.27	201.32	222.85	228.42	211.85	241.54	251.21
Crops (excl sugarcane)	100.00	100.00	109.09	112.06	119.51	165.52	136.00	124.79	125.37	288.97	299.33	291.86	266.29	271.53	273.75
Sugarcane	100.00	81.38	79.93	122.04	67.00	138.18	88.50	153.90	116.26	184.88	216.10	220.16	177.68	233.67	249.61
Livestock	100.00	97.12	104.98	118.55	135.04	139.76	164.45	141.26	132.35	140.22	159.57	159.28	163.82	163.64	167.43
Forestry	100.00	120.00	133.33	128.57	157.14	150.00	150.00	162.50	177.78	180.00	181.82	191.67	192.31	192.86	193.33
Fishing	100.00	112.26	121.95	155.26	171.23	198.04	218.18	237.42	248.82	248.98	248.00	267.62	321.39	321.21	330.58
Mining & Quarrying	100.00	106.27	133.33	139.13	137.50	146.43	145.16	146.15	155.17	156.25	172.97	198.55	210.96	259.60	265.00
Manufacturing	100.00	100.68	96.09	116.33	147.16	141.69	149.74	172.02	176.37	243.91	267.35	323.46	330.61	382.78	383.51
Sugar	100.00	88.21	86.05	107.22	134.11	173.12	178.10	197.13	213.15	301.74	324.56	401.57	429.70	451.79	465.33
Other	100.00	121.54	113.21	127.14	163.91	143.00	123.64	149.53	153.45	346.46	217.65	180.67	231.17	283.33	270.97
Electricity & Water	100.00	100.00	109.46	100.00	118.09	143.31	143.30	147.02	153.41	161.94	170.97	198.60	211.58	259.30	258.17
Construction	100.00	111.13	133.33	137.05	135.79	143.31	143.30	147.02	153.41	161.94	170.97	198.60	211.58	259.30	263.11
Wholesale & Retail Trade	100.00	106.45	117.79	138.78	153.15	162.38	166.85	168.35	91.53	165.17	176.85	209.11	220.38	229.61	239.29
Hotels & Restaurants	100.00	148.42	172.30	172.03	185.22	172.00	175.40	199.73	254.74	259.65	286.30	286.29	318.25	347.03	380.70
Transport	100.00	114.14	128.43	151.74	183.30	205.77	226.71	253.25	258.72	274.17	284.21	292.95	306.40	345.26	339.26
Road Transport	100.00	124.57	145.74	170.70	215.41	230.93	239.11	239.39	211.77	263.07	250.42	251.08	251.32	266.72	245.50
Sea Transport	100.00	118.60	119.05	131.91	146.15	216.36	344.83	586.89	613.24	538.89	593.27	612.73	665.29	855.46	969.42
Air Transport	100.00	65.67	64.29	80.00	57.89	68.49	70.27	71.95	73.91	100.00	155.20	189.63	208.33	232.48	251.90
Communications	100.00	126.51	118.30	134.63	147.07	162.10	106.21	115.72	108.64	120.16	120.15	158.90	160.30	160.37	160.39
Banks and Insurance	100.00	110.47	112.81	122.66	139.38	172.58	162.30	199.46	203.60	300.47	254.90	317.80	362.45	362.33	373.02
Real Estate & Housing	100.00	100.00	120.56	121.09	134.29	139.15	142.38	145.69	148.92	153.30	157.98	164.24	172.81	180.06	186.69
Government Services	100.00	122.19	122.07	122.37	160.68	160.85	161.78	161.07	158.72	176.73	183.03	201.06	219.66	235.21	254.51
Other Services	100.00	106.65	117.80	138.67	153.15	162.22	165.89	197.98	173.27	176.74	178.35	191.11	201.06	209.57	218.60
Less Imputed Service Chg	100.00	110.98	112.26	121.45	130.39	190.15	216.06	245.73	210.50	314.08	294.09	347.83	372.43	342.45	352.72
TOTAL	100.00	107.07	113.73	128.87	143.92	154.87	153.84	164.72	168.21	197.61	205.94	222.83	232.42	254.59	263.17

SOURCE: ECLAC, Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries, 1990 - 1992

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION OF SECTORS & MAJOR SUB-SECTORS TO GDP

CONSTANT 1977 PRICES

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	18.93	19.17	19.24	16.74	16.70	15.71	14.87	12.40	11.46	10.48	10.00	9.60	8.60	6.85	7.44
Crops (excl sugarcane)	2.05	2.27	2.71	2.48	2.43	1.94	1.38	1.21	1.31	1.25	1.29	1.34	1.30	1.02	1.07
Sugarcane	12.01	11.95	11.74	10.00	9.45	9.20	9.38	7.29	6.07	5.67	5.28	5.00	4.37	2.83	3.45
Livestock	3.45	3.40	3.12	2.75	3.01	2.78	2.32	2.13	2.33	1.65	1.61	1.52	1.46	1.49	1.45
Forestry	0.07	0.07	0.04	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.10
Fishing	1.34	1.48	1.59	1.12	1.73	1.71	1.70	1.69	1.66	1.81	1.72	1.64	1.37	1.41	1.37
Mining & Quarrying	0.29	0.21	0.23	0.29	0.28	0.31	0.34	0.27	0.28	0.30	0.32	0.54	0.54	0.70	0.67
Manufacturing	18.12	18.40	17.23	16.85	14.40	14.68	12.91	13.60	12.16	12.42	11.36	10.69	10.15	8.59	8.81
Sugar	12.43	11.52	10.86	9.14	8.09	8.46	6.52	6.76	5.54	5.54	4.58	4.21	3.83	2.22	2.66
Other	5.69	6.88	6.37	7.71	6.30	6.22	6.39	6.83	6.62	6.87	6.79	6.48	6.32	6.37	6.15
Electricity & Water	0.88	0.99	0.92	1.10	1.11	1.11	1.21	1.11	1.13	1.17	1.17	1.17	1.13	1.20	1.24
Construction	9.52	6.91	7.88	9.62	9.47	10.58	11.50	9.02	9.59	9.50	10.71	13.44	13.30	14.19	13.49
Wholesale & Retail Trade	10.13	10.84	10.77	11.66	10.90	11.35	12.06	12.71	13.50	13.38	13.58	13.22	16.08	15.81	15.05
Hotels & Restaurants	2.05	3.09	3.60	3.25	3.45	2.79	2.73	3.80	4.54	5.74	6.52	5.99	5.54	5.63	6.07
Transport	5.51	1.44	5.10	5.37	5.75	5.61	5.65	5.57	5.66	5.86	6.04	5.88	5.84	6.00	6.29
Road Transport	4.19	4.10	3.65	3.91	4.23	4.18	4.20	4.09	4.10	4.02	4.07	3.96	3.90	4.08	4.44
Sea Transport	0.59	0.60	0.54	0.59	0.62	0.61	0.64	0.63	0.86	0.83	0.89	0.86	0.89	0.85	0.81
Air Transport	0.72	0.94	0.91	0.87	0.90	0.81	0.81	0.85	0.90	1.01	1.07	1.06	1.06	1.12	1.05
Communications	2.96	3.02	3.04	3.20	5.26	4.88	4.97	5.26	5.54	6.82	7.03	9.09	9.79	11.52	12.41
Banks and Insurance	5.48	5.08	5.26	5.33	4.97	5.53	5.55	5.75	5.71	5.92	5.79	5.53	5.68	5.63	5.45
Real Estate & Housing	7.60	7.43	6.99	6.85	6.60	6.27	6.29	6.00	5.89	5.73	5.44	5.05	4.85	4.85	4.70
Government Services	16.98	18.29	19.35	19.54	19.65	19.79	20.37	23.16	22.99	21.52	20.95	19.26	18.76	19.11	18.52
Other Services	5.13	4.63	4.36	4.67	5.08	5.02	5.20	5.12	5.08	5.04	4.88	4.31	4.16	4.16	4.01
Less Imputed Service Chg	3.58	3.69	4.01	4.47	3.63	3.62	3.63	3.75	3.72	3.87	3.78	3.78	4.41	4.29	4.16

Computed from GDP Constant Price Data

1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991

AGRICULTURAL SECTOR & SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES

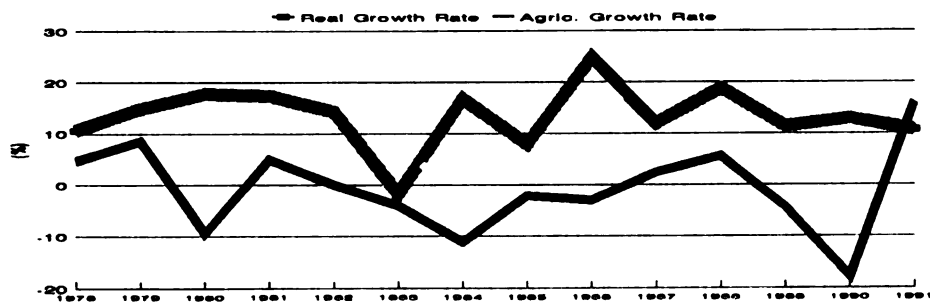
Agriculture	-	4.58	8.47	(9.56)	4.84	0.00	(4.19)	(11.19)	(2.25)	(3.07)	2.46	5.50	(4.48)	(17.90)	15.99
Crops (excl sugarcane)	-	14.08	29.01	(4.78)	3.02	(15.12)	(28.16)	(6.40)	14.53	1.49	10.29	14.67	3.49	(19.10)	11.11
Sugarcane	-	2.77	6.21	(11.47)	(0.75)	3.51	3.27	(17.25)	(11.91)	(0.97)	0.00	4.07	(6.88)	(33.22)	30.15
Livestock	-	1.67	(0.82)	(8.30)	14.93	(1.97)	(15.26)	(2.37)	15.53	(24.79)	5.03	3.19	2.58	5.03	4.31
Forestry	-	0.00	(40.00)	133.33	0.00	14.29	0.00	0.00	12.50	11.11	10.00	9.09	8.33	7.69	7.14
Fishing	-	13.98	16.04	(7.32)	28.07	4.79	0.65	5.84	4.29	15.29	2.04	5.00	(10.95)	5.88	4.04

PERCENTAGE SUB-SECTORAL COMPOSITION OF THE AGRICULTURAL SECTOR

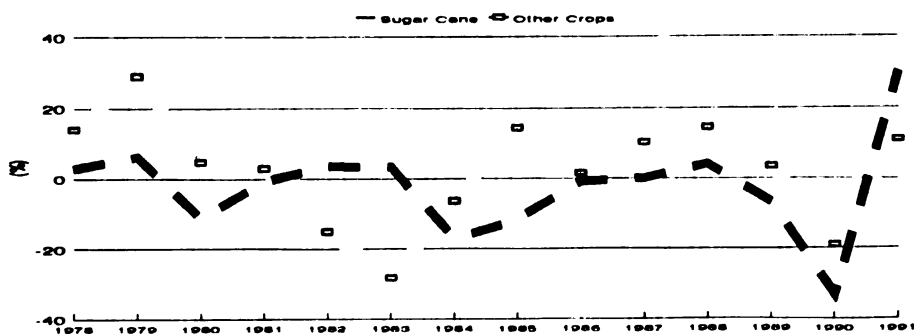
Crops (excl sugarcane)	10.84	11.82	14.06	14.81	14.55	12.35	9.26	9.76	11.43	11.97	12.89	14.01	15.17	14.95	14.32
Sugarcane	63.44	62.34	61.04	59.75	56.56	58.55	63.11	58.80	52.99	54.14	52.84	52.12	50.81	41.33	46.37
Livestock	18.24	17.74	16.22	16.44	18.03	17.67	15.63	17.18	20.31	15.76	16.15	15.80	16.97	21.70	19.52
Forestry	0.38	0.36	0.20	0.52	0.50	0.57	0.59	0.67	0.77	0.88	0.95	0.98	1.11	1.45	1.34
Fishing	7.10	7.74	8.28	8.48	10.36	10.86	11.41	13.59	14.51	17.25	17.18	17.10	15.94	20.56	18.44

Computed from GDP Constant Price Data

REAL GROWTH OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1978 - 1991
ST.KITTS



AGRICULTURE SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES, 1977 PRICES
ST.KITTS, 1978 - 1991



ST.KITTS/NEVIS

LABOUR, EMPLOYMENT & WAGES

EMPLOYMENT BY SECTOR	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
No. of persons											
Agriculture: (Inc. Sugar)	4,295	3,927	3,455	2,932	2,982	2,840	3,046	2,840	2,579	2,533	2,512
Garment Industry	807	887	605	714	786	664	864	671	770	562	469
Electronic Industry	297	481	463	481	559	767	709	764	998	1,054	705
Beverage	107	113	111	116	110	116	105	111	120	130	173
Hotels & Guesthouses	373	345	392	377	443	467	525	463	776	904	1,101
Construction	137	153	221	382	225	227	250	270	500	560	670
Banking & Insurance									361	393	425
N.E. Workers	680	683	683	655	676	679	656				
Total	6,696	6,589	5,930	5,657	5,781	5,760	6,155	5,119	6,104	6,136	6,055

SOURCE: 1980-1987- Agricultural Sector Assessment Study, IICA; 1988 - 1990 CDB Annual Economic Report - St.Kitts Nevis

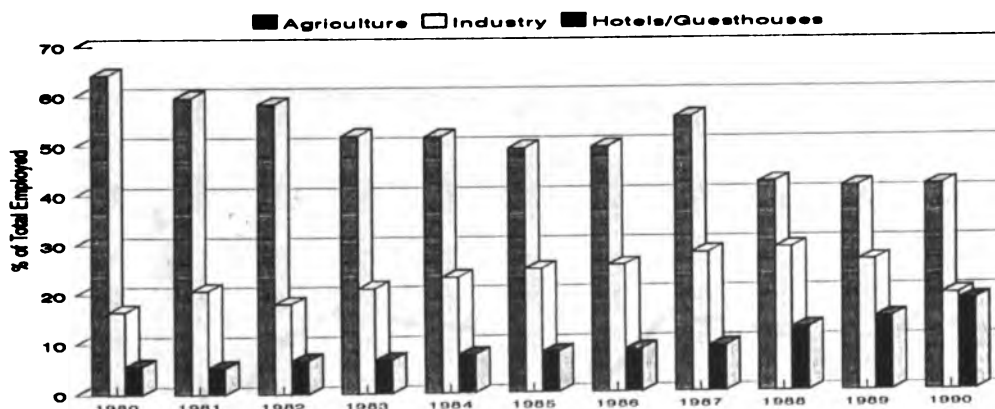
WAGE RATES BY SECTOR, EC \$ / Hr, 1990

AGRICULTURE (day-7am-1pm):			GARMENT INDUSTRY:		ELECTRONIC INDUSTRY:	
	Avg. Wage Rate/ /hour	/day		Ave. Wage Rate/Hr		Ave. Wage Rate/Hr
Laborers: daily			Trainee	1.86	Trainee	1.95
Ordinary	3.17	19.04	Confirmed	2.50	Confirmed	2.80
Tractor drivers	4.25	25.52	Supervisor	4.18	Supervisor	4.97
Private farms:	\$3.3-4.16	\$20-25.00	Secretary	4.90	Secretary	5.75

HOTEL SECTOR:			CONSTRUCTION SECTOR:		
	Ave. Wage Rate/Hr			Ave. Wage Rate/Hr	
Supervisor	5.02	Chef	8.35	Mason	7.00-10.00
Secretary	4.50	Cook	4.27	Carpenter	7.00-10.00
Receptionist	3.86	Bartender	3.80	Steel Bender	6.00-9.00
Gardener	3.04	Waiter	2.82	Laborer	5.00-7.00
Security Guard	2.86	Kitchen Help	2.42	Painter	7.00-9.00
Maid	2.67	Dishwasher	2.15	Plumber	7.00-9.00
				Electrician	6.00-9.00

SOURCE: St.Kitts/Nevis Min. Of Agriculture

ST.KITTS: EMPLOYMENT BY SECTOR, 1980 - 1990



ST. KITTS/NEVIS

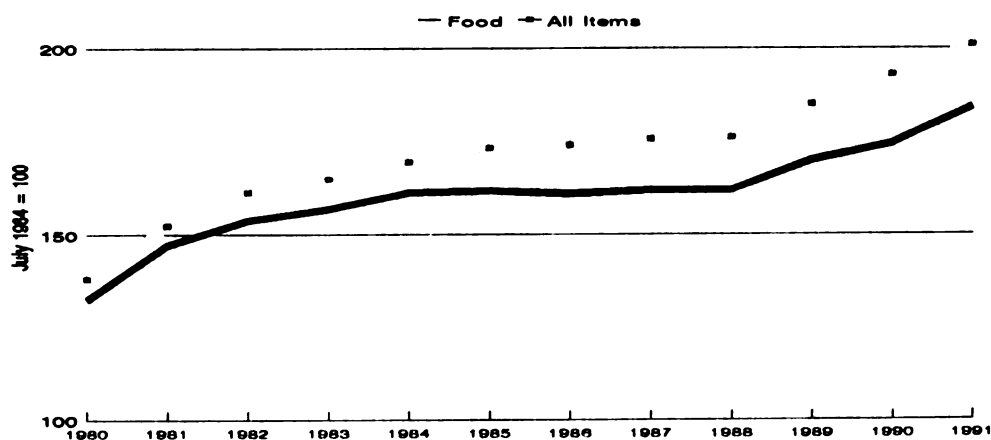
INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES

		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	CPI (Jan 1978 = 100)												
	Wght												
Food	500.0	132.2	147.0	153.7	156.8	161.3	161.8	161.0	162.0	162.0	170.0	174.3	184.2
Alcoholic Beverage/Tobacco	55.6	137.4	153.0	169.2	173.0	175.9	183.4	185.6	186.7	189.6	190.1	200.8	206.8
Housing	76.1	121.4	124.7	128.5	128.7	142.4	180.4	180.3	181.0	181.7	182.5	183.2	183.6
Gas Electricity Water	66.0	152.8	162.0	168.5	174.9	180.1	182.2	179.6	174.0	174.7	175.1	195.0	200.0
Household/Miscell.	75.0	146.6	171.8	192.3	197.9	197.8	195.9	191.0	180.2	175.9	184.0	186.6	191.4
Furniture & Appliances	-	-	-	173.7	177.7	191.4	201.7	201.8	222.2	217.3	228.9	252.9	240.9
Clothing/Footwear	36.8	130.9	148.6	159.0	163.9	160.9	155.7	159.9	164.1	162.4	174.4	181.5	193.9
Services/Other	57.1	159.4	173.5	181.0	184.9	188.9	190.0	188.8	200.8	208.2	240.7	260.6	272.0
Transportation	43.3			198.7	205.0	205.6	208.4	236.5	233.4	233.4	237.4	244.9	259.4
All Items	1000	137.9	152.3	161.4	165.0	169.5	173.3	174.0	175.6	176.0	185.0	192.8	200.9

SOURCE: Annual Digest of Statistics, 1984

IMF Country Economic Memorandum, St. Kitts & Nevis, 1992

INDEX OF FOOD AND NON-FOOD ITEMS, 1980 - 1991
ST. KITTS



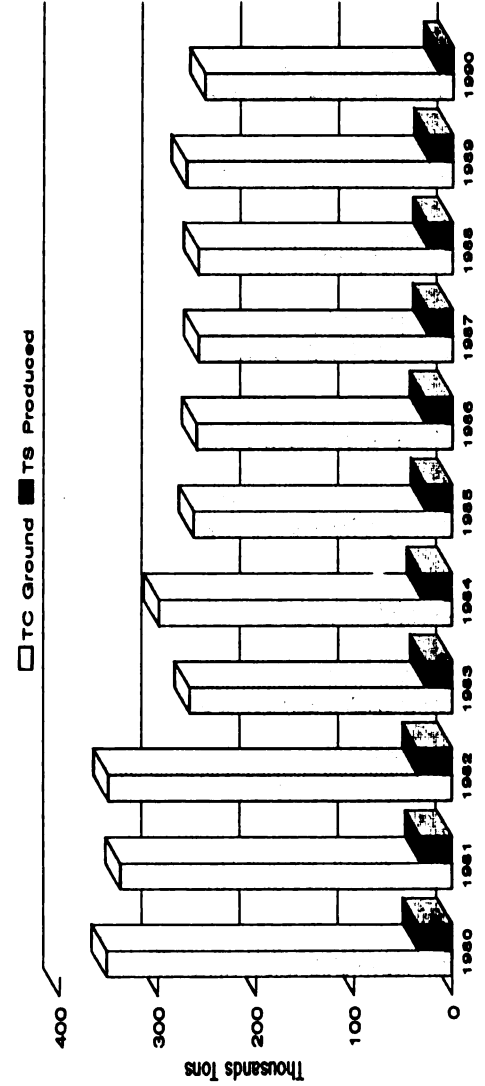
ST. KITTS/NEVIS

PERFORMANCE OF THE SUGAR INDUSTRY, 1960 - 1990

	1955	1960	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Acres Reaped	14,214	13,830	9,700	10,445	10,027	9,948	10,159	10,359	10,157	9,654	8,213	7,862	8,905	8,200
Tons Cane (TC) Ground	401,921	432,900	325,679	351,543	337,515	349,599	276,207	298,315	263,098	260,367	258,367	258,659	270,825	252,296
Tons Sugar (TS) Produced	49,356	50,179	27,163	34,748	32,357	35,955	27,762	30,954	26,893	28,491	25,256	25,531	24,767	15,178
TC : TS	8.14	8.63	11.99	10.12	10.43	9.72	9.95	9.64	9.79	9.14	10.24	10.61	10.18	.
Avg. Tons Cane/Acre	8.28	31.30	33.56	34.18	33.66	35.14	27.19	28.19	25.90	26.96	31.49	34.45	28.20	.
Avg. Tons Sugar/Acre	3.47	3.59	2.80	3.33	3.23	3.61	2.73	3.00	2.65	2.95	3.07	3.25	2.74	.

SOURCE: St. Kitts Environmental Profile

SUGAR PRODUCTION: TONS CANE GROUND AND SUGAR PRODUCED
ST. KITTS, 1960 - 1990



	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
CROP PRODUCTION, VOLUME (lbs)									
Banana	328,940	301,820	275,000	253,600	250,000	16,000	210,000	235,000	235,000
Avocado	58,000	60,000	60,000	63,600	120,800	114,500	305,000	340,000	240,000
Beet	900	900	1,000	1,200	750	900	1,000	1,100	2,300
Breadfruit	375,000	375,000	375,000	375,000	363,000	350,000	270,000	233,000	233,000
Cabbage	56,000	72,510	60,000	50,500	62,500	60,500	55,000	47,000	28,000
Cantaloupe	7,000	6,000	6,500	1,500	1,050	1,000	1,000	1,000	5,000
Carrot	31,750	29,000	31,000	35,000	30,500	34,000	59,000	83,000	135,000
Cassava	17,000	15,000	15,000	12,000	11,000	10,800	15,000	1,400	9,000
Cauliflower				5,000	7,000	6,900	5,300	4,300	5,350
Celery					5,700	4,600	2,050	2,050	2,050
Christophene	9,000	8,500	9,000	10,000	11,000	10,150	7,100	7,200	6,900
Coconut (dry)	120,000	120,000	120,000	30,000	55,300	50,000	160,000	156,000	160,000
Cocoa					500	400	225	200	200
Cotton				120,000	29,090	30,494	46,477	35,185	35,185
Coffee			5,750	28,600	2,500	6,150	6,170	4,292	9,090
Corn	4,000	4,500	4,500	4,000	7,000	7,200	1,000	1,200	1,200
Cucumber		2,600		35,000	51,300	58,000	92,100	94,000	100,000
Dasheen	39,000	39,000	41,000	70,800	26,000	26,300	21,600	26,500	31,000
Eddo	38,000	40,000	40,000	48,200	35,500	35,000	28,000	28,000	31,000
Eggplant	19,500	20,580	21,580	3,300	15,850	15,500	15,400	16,000	21,200
Ginger	3,000	32,000	3,300	10,050	3,200	3,900	11,000	9,000	9,200
Herbs				2,500	10,000	11,700	11,450	11,500	11,500
Hot pepper	4,500	4,500	4,500		1,350	2,900	3,550	3,500	5,500
Limes	40,000	44,000	44,000	624,000	18,600	20,500	28,000	50,000	50,000
Okra	4,000	4,000	4,500	15,000	6,550	6,500	4,500	4,300	4,300
Onion	21,980	21,290	23,290	520	8,500	13,500	7,000	7,500	14,000
Parsely	4,000	4,000	5,000	42,000	500	550	1,100	1,150	1,750
Pawpaw	44,000	46,640	45,000	32,200	31,100	31,000	20,000	25,000	24,500
Peanut	447,400	446,720	295,000	133,200	129,000	135,000	66,000	71,500	80,000
Pigeon Peas	36,550	38,400	38,400	8,100		5,000	3,000	4,000	6,200
Other Peas/Beans	4,000	4,000	45,000	89,700	12,500		1,500	1,000	1,000
Pineapple	48,000	51,000	53,000	21,700	48,600	18,500	3,700	8,000	5,450
Plantain	21,000	22,000	24,000	212,300	21,550	17,400	7,500	8,300	12,300
Pumpkin	184,120	228,884	248,850		154,200	169,000	134,000	147,000	147,000
String Beans					1,900	2,300	1,000	1,000	1,000
Sweet Pepper	11,150	18,690	19,190	14,000	18,000	20,000	27,000	27,200	29,000
Sweet Potato	599,080	694,240	694,240	480,000	380,000	378,800	525,000	580,000	360,000
Squash	1,200	1,200	1,500	1,500	1,200	4,100	10,500	10,800	26,000
Tannia	28,000	28,000	28,000	21,000	25,800	25,000	26,000	32,000	28,500
Thyme	36,550	38,400	38,400	32,000	1,850	1,950	1,600	1,620	1,620
Tomato	43,650	51,840	53,840	45,000	56,000	58,000	120,000	135,000	162,000
Watermelon	12,000	14,500	15,000	14,100	21,000	26,500	44,500	79,500	93,000
White Potato							35,500	77,500	24,400
Yam	274,400	231,900	191,900	185,950	136,000	136,400	60,000	52,000	80,000
TOTAL (lbs)	2,972,670	3,121,614	2,941,240	3,132,120	2,173,740	1,926,894	2,454,822	2,664,797	2,468,695
Grapefruit (No)	4,000	4,000	4,800		20,800	25,000	23,000	30,000	25,000
Mango (No)	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200,000		530,000	605,000	581,000	702,000	702,000
Sweet Oranges (No)	6,000	7,000	7,500	35,800	22,000	30,000	35,000	45,000	45,000
Walnuts (No)					38,600	45,500	1,720,000	380,000	400,000
Lettuce (heads)				25,000	12,000	24,500	30,000	33,000	45,000

SOURCE: St.Kitts Statistical Office

ST. KITTS/NEVIS

TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE BALANCE, 1980 - 1991

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	
	EC \$M												
1	Exports of Goods & NF-Services	88.8	95.9	89.9	90.0	111.8	117.5	162.5	195.5	214.9	225.5	231.4	272.7
	Imports of Goods & NF-Services	131.2	142.7	143.5	157.3	154.4	158.3	209.5	263.0	315.6	362.1	384.2	390.4
	Balance : Goods & Services	(42.4)	(46.9)	(53.6)	(67.4)	(42.7)	(40.8)	(47.0)	(67.5)	(100.7)	(136.6)	(152.8)	(117.7)
2	Merchandise Exports (ALL SITC)	65.1	65.5	50.9	49.7	54.4	55.0	68.1	75.6	74.1	77.2	74.7	74.2
	Merchandise Imports (ALL SITC)	121.1	116.1	119.8	138.7	140.1	138.6	169.9	214.6	251.3	276.7	299.0	297.8
	Balance: Merchandise Trade	(55.9)	(50.6)	(68.9)	(88.9)	(85.7)	(83.5)	(101.8)	(139.1)	(177.2)	(199.5)	(224.3)	(223.6)
3	Agricultural Exports (SITC 0+1+4)	41.8	42.8	34.2	33.4	37.1	27.7	33.4	30.1	30.6	34.6	24.3	34.7
	Agricultural Imports (SITC 0+1+4)	26.3	29.3	29.5	31.1	33.8	35.9	38.9	42.1	48.4	50.6	55.2	61.0
	Balance Agricultural Trade	15.5	13.5	4.7	2.3	3.3	(8.2)	(5.5)	(12.1)	(17.7)	(16.0)	(30.9)	(26.3)

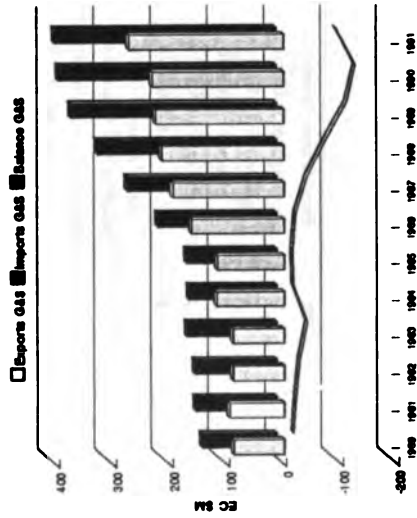
SOURCE: Proposals for the Agro-Industrial Development of the Caribbean Region. Appendices, 1993; CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992; St. Kitts External Trade Reports

TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI), 1980 - 1991

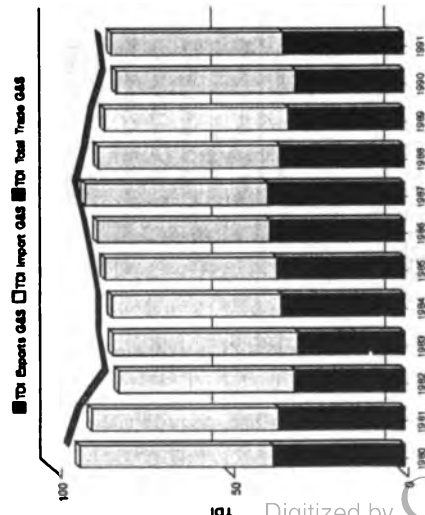
1	<u>Trade in Goods & Services:</u>												
	TDI : Total	93.77	90.31	82.53	84.17	84.47	86.51	88.64	92.11	88.37	86.51	82.95	84.41
	TDI : Exports G&NFS	37.86	36.28	31.78	30.62	35.47	36.85	38.73	39.27	35.80	33.20	31.18	34.71
	TDI : Imports G&NFS	55.91	54.03	50.74	53.55	49.00	49.66	49.92	52.84	52.57	53.31	51.77	49.70
2	<u>Merchandise Trade:</u>												
	TDI : Total	82.93	76.44	65.85	68.47	64.66	64.74	62.63	64.58	60.71	59.61	56.88	53.68
	TDI : Exports (fob)	29.01	27.56	19.63	18.08	18.08	18.40	17.93	16.82	13.82	13.01	11.37	10.71
	TDI : Imports (cif)	53.92	48.87	46.22	50.39	46.58	46.34	44.70	47.76	46.89	46.60	45.51	42.97
3	<u>Agricultural Trade:</u>												
	TDI : Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	99.91	99.92	92.81	90.40	99.86	94.35	98.84
	TDI : Exports (fob)	48.10	43.97	50.36	42.96	46.00	43.55	46.19	38.66	35.04	40.53	28.81	35.84
	TDI : Imports (cif)	51.90	56.03	49.64	57.04	54.00	56.36	53.73	54.15	55.35	59.33	65.54	63.00

SOURCE: Computed from GDP and Trade Data

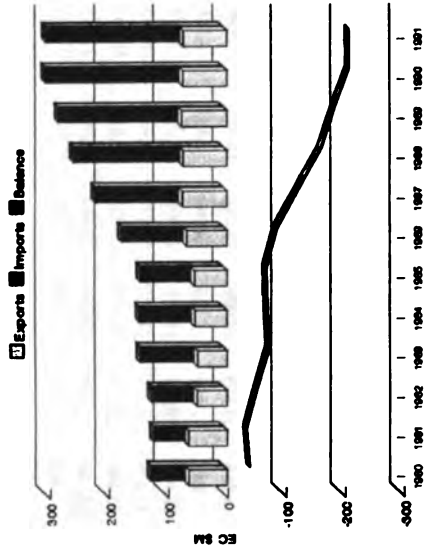
TOTAL TRADE - GOODS & SERVICES - BALANCE, 1980 - 1991
\$T.KITTS



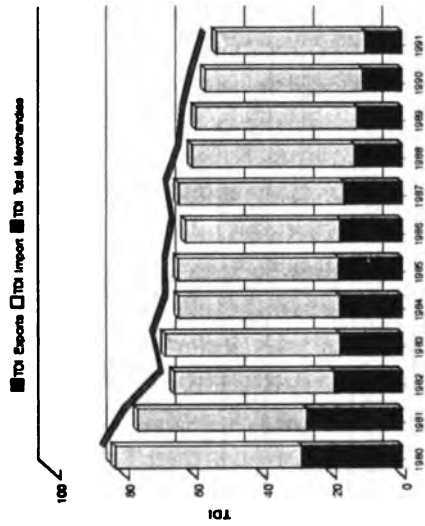
TOTAL TRADE (G&S) DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI)
\$T.KITTS



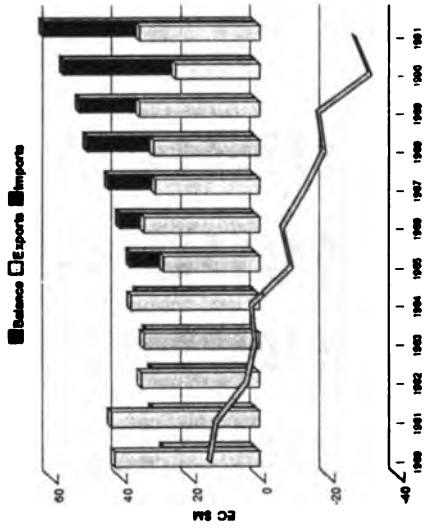
MERCHANDISE TRADE (SITC 0 - 9) BALANCE, 1980 - 1991
\$T.KITTS



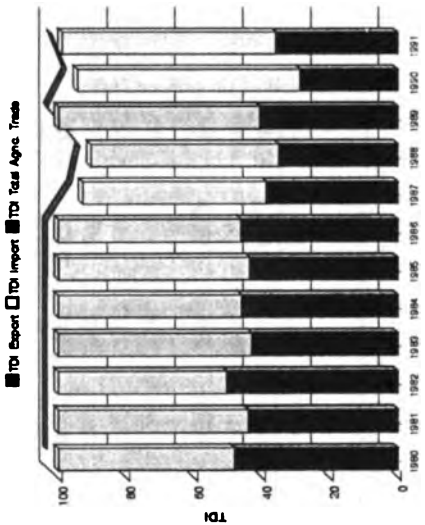
MERCHANDISE TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI)
\$T.KITTS



AGRICULTURAL TRADE (SITC 0.1 & 4) BALANCE, 1980 - 1991
\$T.KITTS



AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI)
\$T.KITTS



ST. KITTS/NEVIS

MERCHANDISE TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. 1980 - 1991

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<u>TOTAL EXPORTS</u>												
0 Food & Live Animals	40,850	41,582	32,507	32,847	34,423	24,549	31,147	27,352	27,568	31,571	19,497	30,111
1 Beverages & Tobacco	921	1,249	1,715	505	2,651	3,192	2,297	2,723	3,051	3,013	4,762	4,519
2 Crude Materials/Fuels	480	728	605	262	271	499	1,121	430	400	186	60	86
3 Mineral Fluids/etc	1	1	0	3	0	0	236	0	1	2	0	0
4 Animal/Vegetable Fats & Oils	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
5 Chemicals	133	194	222	125	130	126	124	37	28	51	111	96
6 Manufactured Goods	1,158	1,381	330	217	302	333	615	2,045	736	912	3,503	2,575
7 Machinery & Transport	5,339	4,217	4,221	4,111	5,615	12,953	15,815	21,066	23,046	21,937	29,329	17,020
8 Miscellaneous Manufact	14,680	11,038	6,879	8,880	9,103	7,012	12,356	17,523	14,585	10,401	8,379	11,271
9 Miscellaneous N.E.S	16	55	64	92	118	232	93	460	204	243	150	113
Total Domestic Exports	63,578	60,445	46,544	47,086	52,613	48,896	63,806	71,635	69,619	68,315	65,791	65,848
Re-Exports	1,551	5,024	4,312	2,660	1,786	6,113	4,334	3,940	4,483	8,931	8,865	8,353
Total Exports	65,129	65,469	50,856	49,746	54,399	55,009	68,139	75,575	74,102	77,246	74,656	74,201

Value by SITC Section [EC \$'000]

TOTAL IMPORTS

0 Food & Live Animals	23,083	25,127	24,696	25,431	27,665	29,578	30,456	33,234	39,185	40,491	45,238	49,851
1 Beverages & Tobacco	2,735	3,319	3,902	3,833	3,689	3,833	5,421	6,987	6,678	7,345	7,783	8,488
2 Crude Materials/Fuels	2,575	2,130	3,088	2,615	3,027	3,246	3,774	3,797	4,537	5,264	8,391	5,613
3 Mineral Fluids/etc	13,136	14,863	13,349	14,009	15,257	11,328	9,956	13,573	13,551	16,898	14,927	23,349
4 Animal/Veg. Fats & Oils	492	847	885	1,813	2,466	2,493	3,024	1,906	2,500	2,792	2,175	2,639
5 Chemicals	9,911	11,436	10,961	11,959	11,608	12,286	14,619	16,364	18,887	20,816	21,968	24,596
6 Manufactured Goods	28,003	12,476	24,246	31,922	26,477	26,930	35,855	41,871	51,121	55,139	67,430	68,697
7 Machinery & Transport	25,775	26,449	22,344	26,953	27,738	27,846	40,167	63,527	80,670	90,979	87,936	69,761
8 Miscellaneous Manufact	14,682	18,646	15,094	19,866	22,043	20,992	25,819	32,721	32,721	34,957	41,888	43,268
9 Miscellaneous N.E.S	678	802	1,187	248	177	26	829	652	1,474	2,036	1,252	1,493
Total Imports	121,070	116,093	119,752	138,650	140,148	138,557	169,920	214,632	251,325	276,714	298,968	297,755
Merchandise Trade Balance	(55,941)	(50,625)	(68,895)	(88,904)	(85,749)	(83,548)	(101,780)	(139,057)	(177,224)	(199,468)	(224,312)	(223,554)

SOURCE: St. Kitts/Nevis External Trade Report - Summary Tables 1980 - 1990; OECS/EAS Statistical & Intelligence Unit

ST. KITTS/NEVIS

AGRICULTURAL TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C. - 0, 1 & 4 - 1980 - 1990

Value by SITC Section [EC \$'000]	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<u>TOTAL FOOD EXPORTS</u>												
0 Food & Live Animals	40,850	41,582	32,507	32,847	34,423	24,549	31,147	27,352	27,568	31,571	19,497	30,111
1 Beverages & Tobacco	921	1,249	1,715	505	2,651	3,192	2,297	2,723	3,051	3,013	4,762	4,519
4 Animal/Veg. Fats & Oils	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Total	41,771	42,831	34,222	33,396	37,074	27,741	33,445	30,075	30,619	34,584	24,259	34,687
<u>TOTAL FOOD IMPORTS</u>												
0 Food & Live Animals	23,083	25,127	24,696	25,431	27,665	29,578	30,456	33,234	39,185	40,491	45,238	49,851
1 Beverages & Tobacco	2,735	3,319	3,902	3,833	3,689	3,833	5,421	6,987	6,678	7,345	7,783	8,488
4 Animal/Veg. Fats & Oils	492	847	885	1,813	2,466	2,493	3,024	1,906	2,500	2,792	2,175	2,639
Total	26,310	29,292	29,482	31,078	33,820	35,903	38,901	42,127	48,364	50,627	55,196	60,978
Agricultural Trade Balance	15,461	13,539	4,740	2,319	3,254	(8,162)	(5,456)	(12,052)	(17,745)	(16,043)	(30,937)	(26,291)

SOURCE: Extracted from SITC Trade Data

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS* BALANCE OF TRADE

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
EC \$'000												
Agricultural Products Exports	41,040	42,390	32,940	28,620	31,320	24,300	35,640	40,770	38,340	38,070	30,780	31,590
Agricultural Products Imports	22,140	25,650	24,300	25,380	23,220	32,130	38,880	40,500	46,980	46,980	54,810	52,920
Agricultural Products Balance	18,900	16,740	8,640	3,240	8,100	(7,830)	(3,240)	270	(8,640)	(8,910)	(24,030)	(21,330)

* Excludes Forestry products

SOURCE: FAO Yearbook of Trade Statistics, 1985, 1990, 1991

ST. KITTS/NEVIS

AGRICULTURAL TRADE SITC 0,1 & 4 DISAGGREGATED: 1980 - 1990

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL FOOD EXPORTS											
Section 0:											
Live animal (for Food)	241	319	214	207	319	1,062	147	173	136	75	0
Meat & Meat Preparations	16	5		0	5	24		0	55	15	41
Dairy products & eggs		4			4	26		23	6		
Fish & fish preparations	408		157	263	359	428	411	332	531	374	196
Cereal & preparations	0	0	0	0	0	140		4		39	589
Fruits & Vegetables	35	122	167	154	122	104	121	58	87	55	50
Sugar & preparations	40,145	40,655	31,391	28,115	40,655	19,200	25,491	23,886	23,724	27,525	16,231
Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices	0	0	20	26	0	11	22	15	0	0	0
Feeding stuff for animals	5		1	0	0	4	0	1	0		
Miscellaneous Food prep.	0	476		4,082	951	3,550	4,955	2,860	3,020	3,537	2,390
Section 1:											
Beverages	921	1,249	1,715	505	774	3,192	2,297	2,723	3,051	3,013	4,762
Section 4:											
A & V O/F processed				44					0		
Total Food Exports	41,771	42,831	33,667	33,396	43,190	27,741	33,445	30,075	30,619	34,584	24,259

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL FOOD IMPORTS											
Section 0:											
Live animal (for Food)	117	9	29	26	27	6	63	124	65	92	249
Meat & Meat Preparations	4,950	6,011	5,405	5,957	6,178	5,784	7,726	9,420	9,510	9,594	10,835
Dairy products & eggs	3,368	4,076	3,425	3,601	3,961	3,507	3,447	3,038	4,713	4,962	5,138
Fish & fish preparations	1,232	1,283	1,584	1,509	1,784	1,603	1,569	1,863	2,530	2,310	2,479
Cereal & preparations	5,837	5,997	5,909	5,877	6,557	8,691	6,728	6,596	7,618	8,653	7,949
Fruits & Vegetables	2,814	3,071	3,183	3,283	3,856	5,852	4,338	5,471	6,613	6,578	8,670
Sugar & preparations	630	850	1,050	744	745	486	846	882	1,052	1,434	2,020
Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices	415	424	515	561	497	489	647	628	624	730	887
Feeding stuff for animals	611	718	637	784	680	551	1,270	1,336	1,807	1,743	2,067
Miscellaneous Food prep.	3,110	2,687	2,959	3,089	3,380	2,609	3,822	3,876	4,653	4,296	4,943
Section 1:											
Beverages	2,070	2,620	3,223	3,152	2,978	3,152	4,613	6,147	5,686	6,437	6,871
Tobacco	665	699	697	680	711	681	808	840	992	908	912
Section 4:											
Animal oils & fats	16	33	23	13	1,244	89	62	18			
Fixed vegetable oils & fats	464	438	490	401	736	926	586	545			
A & V O/F processed	12	376	372	1,399	486	1,477	2,376	1,343			
Total Food Imports:	26,310	29,292	29,500	31,078	33,820	35,903	38,901	42,127	45,863	47,735	53,021
Food Trade Balance	15,461	13,539	4,166	2,319	9,370	(8,162)	(5,456)	(12,052)	(15,244)	(13,151)	(28,761)

SOURCE: St. Kitts/Nevis External Trade Report - Summary Tables 1980-1990; OECS/EAS Statistical & Intelligence Unit

ST.KITTS/NEVISREVENUE FROM THE AGRICULTURAL SECTOR, 1980 - 1990

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	EC \$1000										
<u>NEVIS: TOTAL</u>	201.2	233.5	157.0	5.7	0.0	1.6	115.9	333.8	89.1	153.8	114.1
MOA Services	201.2	233.5	157.0	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	105.0	88.7	100.1	113.7
Peasant Dev. (cotton)						1.6	115.9	227.7		53.6	0.5
Export Duty: cotton								1.1	0.4		
<u>ST.KITTS: TOTAL</u>	11,980.4	10,343.3	1,920.4	505.8	355.6	348.7	357.1	365.0	0.0	370.7	323.7
La Guertie Exper. Station					23.6	35.2	34.3	35.6		38.6	46.3
Public Markets					0.5	0.8	0.4	2.7		12.6	8.7
Sale of Dev. Produce			25.9	40.8	51.4	69.2	75.3	57.8		35.5	32.4
Unclassified	4.3	2.2	0.9	1.0	6.2	3.9	4.4	6.4			0.3
Building board Fees										29.6	20.4
Abattoir Fees											36.3
S.E Penninsular Fees											1.2
Export duty: cotton		1.4	1.0								
Export Duty: sugar	252.9	250.0	280.6	216.9	240.3	217.2	220.3	195.3		191.5	119.7
Excise duty: sugar	56.2	44.8	44.8	67.2	33.6	22.4	22.4	67.3		42.4	50.6
Excise duty: rum	5.7	4.3	4.3							20.4	7.8
Sugar Levy	11,661.3	10,040.6	1,562.9	179.9							
<u>TOTAL St. Kitts & Nevis</u>	12,181.6	10,576.9	2,077.4	511.5	355.6	350.3	473.0	698.7	89.1	524.4	437.8

** Export Duty Cotton under control of the Nevis Island Administration from 1983

ST.KITTSCURRENT EXPENDITURE BY MAIN AREAS OF ACTIVITY

	EC \$										
Extension											4,451
Food Production	5,728	5,884	7,348	10,757	12,457	22,920	22,208	22,897	21,286		24,531
Pest Control	809	596	18	471	70	438	41	185	32		413
Insecticides & Equipment	475	4,390	4,969	4,834	4,337	4,567	4,995	6,057	5,746		6,326
Research	86	827		47	471	1,962	1,845	1,934	1,947		3,966
Taiwanese Veg. Project				8,603	15,196	36,433	44,948	47,988	45,353		55,870
Veterinary & Livestock	81,962	101,143	89,541	101,713	37,723	14,584	18,664	18,750	25,076	0	151,961
Soil & Water Conservation		114	78		156	50					7
Small Farm Equipmt Pool											1,555
Mechanical Transport	6,188										
Advances to Farmers		1,055	2,231	19,606	11,233	15,836	7,920				3,630
Transport & Subsistence	16,327	19,191	17,928	18,452	21,693	26,813	21,606	23,620	21,784		25,889
Experimental Sta. Mtce.	47,357	49,333	45,210	41,889	43,401	45,583	44,782	46,169	47,961		74,053
Mtce of Vehicles/Equip	841	4,026	4,609	6,207	7,441	5,330	6,251	7,529	12,278		18,346
Agro-Education	103	169	460	1,350							
Co-operatives	1,886	1,942	2,587	2,450	2,525	2,896	2,636	2,782	2,304		2,927
Agro-Met Services	1,241	415	1,441	499	480	1,367	335	235	1,538		1,604
Market Upkeep	779	655	1,814	770	12,851	14,662	15,152	15,677	15,482	0	18,621
<u>TOTAL:</u>	163,782	189,740	178,234	217,648	170,034	193,441	191,383	193,823	200,787	NA	394,150

EXPENDITURE ON WAGES & SALARIES of the MOA

	EC \$										
Administration	69,810	117,240	118,812	123,300	124,650	141,390	220,728	226,638	122,793	159,900	158,551
Food Prod'n/Propagation									58,080	72,690	74,280
Station Services	9,540	18,480	34,200	18,840	34,875	8,340	10,320	10,740			
Extension	49,201	79,585	80,095	84,315	86,470	102,505	140,556	143,484	225,420	234,540	271,200
Veterinary & Livestock	58,890	65,575	84,960	89,380	84,160	84,600	87,135	124,764	163,354	202,310	206,305
Co-operatives	15,360	15,440	23,565	24,960	20,430	14,760	54,420	55,140	55,140	21,480	66,240
Training	19,272	16,644	28,825	27,120	20,940	22,950	20,880	35,340			
Allowances*	14,247	16,622	24,353	24,575	24,800	24,999	36,650	45,987	48,896	55,258	61,879
<u>TOTAL:</u>	236,320	329,586	394,810	392,490	396,325	399,544	570,689	642,093	673,683	746,178	838,455

*Allowances Include acting allowance and Social Security Contributions

SOURCE: St. Kitts/Nevis Estimates (Recurrent & Non-Recurrent) 1980-1992

ST. KITTS/NEVIS

CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR

COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT BY ACTIVITY

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	
	(EC \$'000)											
Agriculture	275	209	681	451	528	848	946	1,555	9,116	20,869	29,268	
Fisheries	74	122	128	121	136	455	588	765	620	885	258	
Total Public*	21,808	35,150	42,363	57,015	67,931	88,452	91,109	35,651	55,906	60,081	64,812	
Tourism/Entertainment	4,466	7,430	9,181	11,588	11,897	12,081	12,669	15,068	21,118	28,073	24,981	
Manufacturing	2,619	5,713	5,325	4,428	4,463	6,008	4,936	6,234	12,027	14,722	14,911	
Transport	2,994	5,069	6,407	5,951	5,671	5,494	6,363	8,394	7,486	10,228	7,957	
Construction & land dev.	8,329	9,884	10,183	10,779	11,958	10,799	10,273	10,427	6,311	11,791	11,305	
Distributive Trades	10,884	10,718	12,198	13,630	14,626	12,784	17,017	21,322	27,505	37,475	37,817	
Personal	13,354	18,653	30,900	35,147	41,839	44,445	52,618	58,131	78,914	101,106	12,635	
Professional/Other	4,446	4,899	5,145	8,059	6,759	1,734	1,887	2,790	6,364	7,310	6,941	
Financial Institutions			399	250	250	250	250	254	1,046	3,087	598	
Total Credit	69,175	97,725	122,782	147,298	165,922	182,895	198,068	159,826	225,793	294,742	211,225	

*: Includes Govt. & Public Enterprises/Utilities;

SOURCE: UN ECLAC Vol. 5, 1992

FOUNDATION FOR NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (FND) AGRICULTURAL LOANS

	EC\$	1985	1986	1987	1988	1990	1991	1992
Farming:	Number	3	12	34	34	33	28	26
	Value	2,355	50,450	117,410	171,375	139,413	137,544	
Fishing:	Number	4	14	22	18	14	11	
	Value	13,800	54,880	103,325	132,348	48,434	61,498	
Total Agriculture No.:				38				
Total Agriculture EC\$:		16,155	105,330	220,735	303,723	187,847	199,042	

SOURCE: FND-St. Kitts/Nevis Ltd.

COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT TO AGRICULTURE

Loans to Agriculture:

	1983	1985	1986	1987	
	(EC \$'000)				
Sugar cane	9.0			749.0	
Tree Crops		3.0			
Livestock	349.0	753.0	349.0	428.0	
Food Crops	42.0	31.0	17.0		
Forestry					
Other Agriculture	52.0	61.0	222.0	208.0	
Total	452.0	845.0	591.0	1,385.0	

SOURCE: FAO/World Bank Report

LENDING PROGRAM: DEVELOPMENT BANK:

ST. KITTS/NEVIS

	EC\$	1984*	1985	1987
Agriculture:				
Food crops	17.7	33.1	96.4	15
Livestock	48	143	142.1	253.9
Fishing	140.6	230.2	1,540.7	80.0
Sub-Total	206.0	410.7	1,780.1	1,247.0
Industry	1,367.2	1,540.7	1,970.3	2,208.9
Transportation	330.0	14.2	80.0	418.0
Education	1,188.2	515.2	1,247.0	
Housing/Mortgage Financing	3,273.6	1,691.3	2,208.9	
Other	159.0	157.9	418.0	
TOTAL	6,524.0	4,149.5	6,178.1	

* 1981 - 1984 cumulative

SOURCE: Report of the FAO/World Bank Cooperative Programme Investment Centre, SKY Agricultural Rehab. & Diversification Sector Loan Preparation Report, 1989

BVI

General Information :	
Population, 1980 - 1990	121
GDP per Capita, 1980 -1990	121
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1984 - 1990	121
Land Use (acres), 1992	121
Figures: GDP per capita growth rate	122
Total External Debt Outstanding, 1984 - 1992	122
External Debt Growth Rate, 1985-1992	122
Sectoral Origins of GDP at Factor Cost, 1977-1990	
Current Prices	123
Constant 1977 Prices	123
GDP Deflators	124
Percentage Contribution of Sectors to GDP	124
Agricultural Sector/Sub-Sectoral Growth Rates	125
Percentage Composition of the Agricultural Sector	125
Figures: Real Growth Rates: GDP & Agriculture Sector	125
Real Growth Rates : Crops and Livestock	125
Employed Labour by Sector, 1987-1990	126
Index of Retail Prices, 1980-1992	126
Agricultural Production:	
Crop Production (tons), 1988-1992	127
Crop Production (EC\$), 1988-1992	127
Livestock Production, 1988-1992	127
Livestock Production (EC\$), 1988-1992	127
Production of Selected Crops (tons), 1990-1992	127
Foreign Trade:	
Balance of Visible Trade, 1977-1988	128
Trade Dependency Index, Visible Trade, 1977-1988	128
Agricultural Trade Balance, 1982 - 1986	128
Trade Dependency Index, Agricultural Trade, 1982 - 86	128
Figures: TDI, Visible Trade, 1977-1988	128
TDI Agricultural Trade, 1982 - 1986	128
Merchandise Trade, S.I.T.C Values, 1978 - 1991	129
Recurrent Budgetary Allocation/Expenditures, 1980-1990	130
Commercial Bank Credit by Activity, 1980-1990	130
Loan Approvals: BVI Development Bank	130

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**GENERAL INFORMATION**

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	Average 1980-1990
<u>POPULATION DATA</u>												
Mid-Year Population ('000)	10.98	11.16	11.33	11.55	11.71	13.06	13.37	13.70	14.01	14.32	16.60	12.89
Population Growth Rate	-	1.64	1.52	1.94	1.39	11.53	2.37	2.45	2.28	2.21	15.92	3.93

SOURCE: .

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PER CAPITA

GDP (Current Prices) EC \$M	74.78	84.76	104.55	130.33	140.31	165.72	189.23	210.35	217.07	233.77	274.10	165.91
GDP per Capita, EC\$1000	6,811	7,595	9,228	11,284	11,982	12,689	14,153	15,356	15,494	16,325	16,512	12,494
Rate of Growth	-	11.52	21.50	22.28	6.19	5.90	11.54	8.50	0.90	5.36	1.15	8.62

TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT

EC \$ Millions	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.39	17.82	17.82	30.51	29.43	48.87	56.97	19.71
US \$ Millions	NA	NA	NA	NA	5.7	6.6	6.6	11.3	10.9	18.1	21.1	7.30
Rate of Growth	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15.79	0.00	71.21	(3.54)	66.06	16.57	15.10

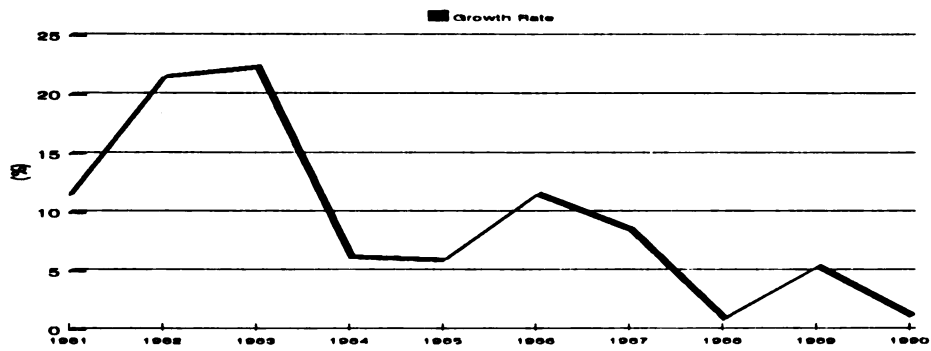
SOURCE: CDB Social & Economic Indicators of Borrowing Member Countries, 1992

LAND USE 1992

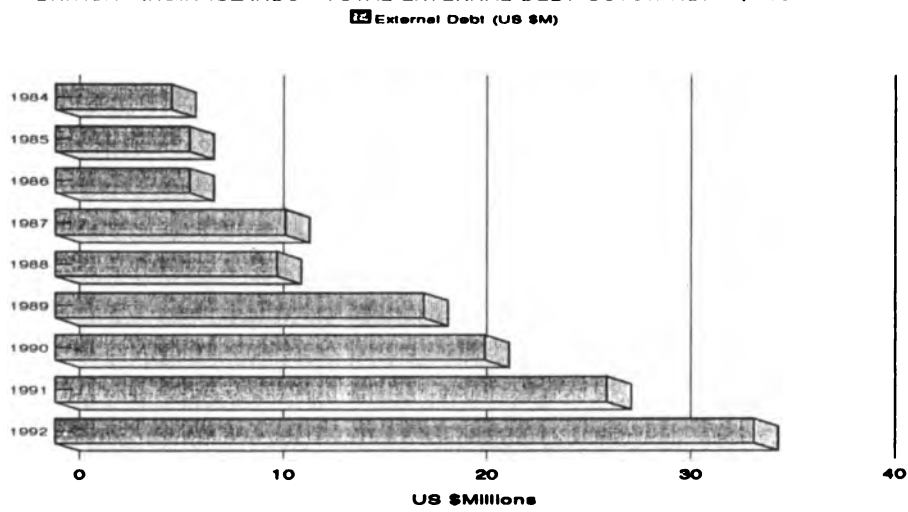
BVI - 59 sq. miles		acres
Total Land Area		34,560
Crop Cultivation Acreage:		
Bananas (pure stand)		95
Fruit Trees		70
Veg/Roots/Herbs		45
Total		210
Pastures		1,497
Forest		12,683
Designated Areas		1,349
Total		15,529
Built-up/Other Areas		1,280

SOURCE: Ministry of Agriculture, BVI

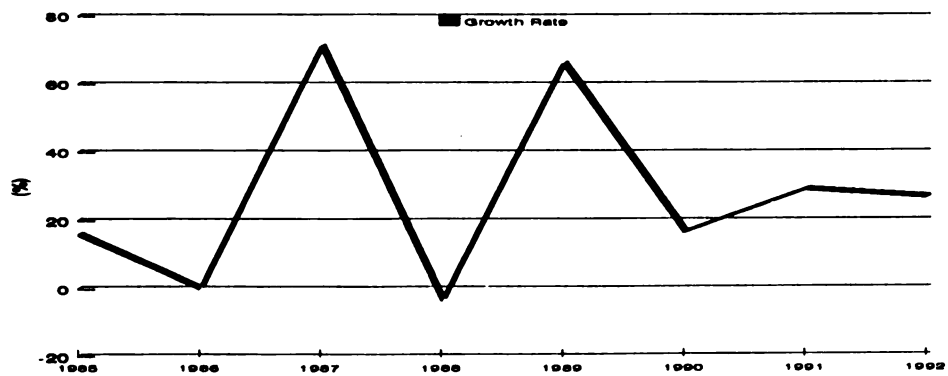
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS: GROWTH RATE OF GDP PER CAPITA, 1981 - 1990



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS - TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING, 1984 - 1992



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS - GROWTH RATE OF TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT OUTSTANDING 1985 - 1992



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
<u>CURRENT PRICES</u>	<u>EC \$ M</u>												
Agriculture	5.72	6.10	6.59	7.18	7.88	8.67	9.15	9.61	9.88	10.07	11.75	11.88	12.85
Crops	2.48	2.38	2.38	2.35	2.27	2.59	2.75	2.92	3.02	3.02	3.02	3.02	3.13
Livestock	0.43	0.51	0.59	0.76	0.97	1.03	1.13	1.24	1.13	1.19	1.22	1.22	1.30
Fishing	2.81	3.21	3.62	4.08	4.64	5.05	5.27	5.45	5.72	5.86	7.51	7.64	8.42
Mining & Quarrying	0.08	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.30	0.43	0.43	0.57	0.65	0.81
Manufacturing	2.27	2.35	2.73	3.73	4.37	5.27	5.70	6.13	6.24	7.75	9.32	10.07	11.61
Electricity and Water	2.05	1.89	2.00	2.13	2.84	3.35	5.10	7.24	7.75	9.72	11.07	12.91	14.07
Construction	4.24	5.18	6.26	7.24	8.34	13.31	17.09	18.44	15.96	14.66	17.63	19.82	25.52
Wholesale, Retail Trade	7.70	8.72	9.86	11.50	12.37	13.88	16.01	18.50	17.85	19.36	20.41	21.76	30.24
Hotels & Restaurants	14.99	19.41	26.33	34.99	33.40	38.29	44.20	45.87	48.60	51.22	66.50	70.58	76.28
Transport	4.83	5.66	6.54	6.97	7.55	10.17	10.32	11.47	7.97	10.75	13.88	17.15	21.63
Road Transport	2.91	3.09	3.19	3.27	3.23	3.96	3.73	3.76	4.56	4.83	6.53	9.15	11.61
Sea Transport	0.38	0.65	0.65	0.95	0.97	1.54	2.32	2.57	1.94	1.38	2.35	2.67	3.43
Air Transport	1.54	1.92	2.70	2.75	3.35	4.67	4.27	5.05	4.16	4.54	5.00	2.96	6.59
Communications	5.02	4.64	6.64	8.10	8.45	8.51	8.48	9.56	12.83	15.55	19.28	21.76	35.83
Banks and Insurance	3.16	5.02	9.37	13.39	16.67	16.47	17.77	14.82	16.04	16.88	19.71	22.14	28.70
Real Estate & Housing	15.39	17.25	19.01	20.52	24.68	31.48	33.72	41.28	44.55	46.68	50.54	52.16	55.57
Government Services	7.67	7.40	8.96	13.53	17.44	19.98	22.36	30.46	27.68	31.91	34.86	48.03	51.30
Other Services	3.92	4.73	5.83	6.72	8.56	9.77	10.83	12.45	12.69	13.01	16.20	16.98	17.55
Less Imputed Service Chg	2.27	3.70	5.67	5.78	11.88	13.65	12.56	13.93	13.93	14.23	17.60	19.39	24.33
TOTAL	74.77	84.76	104.56	130.33	140.81	165.64	188.33	212.20	214.52	233.77	274.10	306.50	357.62
Growth Rate	N.A.	13.36	23.36	24.65	8.04	17.63	13.70	12.67	1.09	8.97	17.26	11.82	16.68

CONSTANT 1977 PRICES

Agriculture	5.72	5.70	5.75	5.81	5.75	5.83	5.86	5.94	5.81	5.75	5.70		
Crops	2.48	2.32	2.30	2.27	2.13	2.13	1.97	1.89	1.78	1.67	1.57		
Livestock	0.43	0.43	0.43	0.43	0.46	0.49	0.54	0.59	0.51	0.54	0.49		
Fishing	2.81	2.94	3.02	3.11	3.16	3.21	3.35	3.46	3.51	3.54	3.65		
Mining & Quarrying	0.08	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.22	0.35	0.32	0.43		
Manufacturing	2.27	2.16	2.27	2.81	2.97	3.27	3.43	3.67	3.67	4.37	5.35		
Electricity and Water	2.05	1.70	1.59	1.54	2.00	2.27	3.92	3.40	3.62	3.89	4.29		
Construction	4.24	4.86	5.51	5.97	6.29	8.15	10.07	10.88	9.53	8.75	11.15		
Wholesale & Retail Trade	7.70	7.97	8.18	8.72	8.40	8.56	9.67	11.04	11.37	12.34	13.26		
Hotels & Restaurants	14.99	18.82	24.71	31.97	28.40	26.38	26.19	24.81	25.16	26.27	32.32		
Transport	4.83	5.12	5.20	5.46	5.64	5.96	8.50	6.68	6.44	5.86	6.24		
Road Transport	2.91	3.12	3.26	3.38	3.42	3.51	3.45	3.61	3.52	3.83	3.94		
Sea Transport	0.38	0.43	0.41	0.46	0.54	0.59	0.84	0.81	0.78	0.24	0.38		
Air Transport	1.54	1.57	1.54	1.62	1.67	1.86	2.21	2.27	2.13	1.78	1.92		
Communications	5.02	6.05	6.37	6.89	7.21	6.97	7.02	6.91	7.43	7.86	11.18		
Banks and Insurance	3.16	3.40	4.54	5.16	5.81	5.94	5.86	6.21	6.26	7.99	10.02		
Real Estate & Housing	15.39	15.96	16.04	16.55	17.55	18.52	19.14	20.49	22.44	23.22	24.33		
Government Services	7.67	6.86	7.75	9.88	11.23	11.80	12.58	15.90	14.28	16.15	16.58		
Other Services	3.92	4.24	4.70	5.08	5.64	5.99	5.86	6.21	6.16	5.83	6.51		
Less Imputed Service Chg	2.27	2.46	2.86	3.46	3.83	4.29	4.54	4.48	4.35	4.62	4.62		
TOTAL	74.77	80.48	89.87	102.49	103.16	105.46	111.70	117.89	118.15	123.97	142.75		
Growth Rate	N.A.	7.64	11.67	14.04	0.65	2.23	5.92	5.54	0.22	4.93	15.15		

SOURCE: British Virgin Islands National Accounts Statistics, 1977-1986; 1984-1989; OECS/EAS Antigua;

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Agriculture	100.00	107.02	114.61	123.58	137.04	148.71	156.14	161.82	170.09	175.15	206.05
Crops	100.00	102.59	103.48	103.52	106.57	121.60	139.59	154.29	169.89	181.08	192.61
Livestock	100.00	118.60	137.21	176.74	210.87	210.20	209.26	210.51	222.35	220.00	247.96
Fishing	100.00	109.18	119.87	131.19	146.84	157.32	157.31	157.51	163.08	165.51	205.64
Mining & Quarrying	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	127.27	127.27	114.29	136.36	123.43	135.00	131.86
Manufacturing	100.00	108.80	120.26	132.74	147.14	161.16	166.18	167.03	169.95	177.32	174.11
Electricity and Water	100.00	111.18	125.79	138.31	142.00	147.58	130.10	212.82	214.06	249.87	258.04
Construction	100.00	106.58	113.61	121.27	132.59	163.31	169.71	169.49	167.44	167.55	158.13
Wholesale & Retail Trade	100.00	109.41	120.54	131.88	147.26	162.15	165.56	167.57	156.97	156.88	153.94
Hotels & Restaurants	100.00	103.14	106.56	109.45	117.61	145.15	168.77	184.89	193.16	194.97	205.76
Transport	100.00	110.55	125.77	127.66	133.87	170.64	121.41	171.71	123.68	183.38	222.40
Road Transport	100.00	99.04	97.85	96.75	94.44	112.82	108.12	104.16	129.63	126.19	165.84
Sea Transport	100.00	151.16	158.54	206.52	179.63	261.02	276.19	317.28	249.23	573.75	618.16
Air Transport	100.00	122.29	175.32	169.75	200.60	251.08	193.21	222.47	195.21	254.83	260.16
Communications	100.00	76.69	104.24	117.56	117.20	122.09	120.80	138.35	172.61	197.86	172.43
Banks and Insurance	100.00	147.65	206.39	259.50	286.92	277.27	303.24	238.70	256.20	211.20	196.71
Real Estate & Housing	100.00	108.08	118.52	123.99	140.63	169.98	176.18	201.48	198.53	201.05	207.74
Government Services	100.00	107.87	115.61	136.94	155.30	169.32	177.74	191.55	193.80	197.61	210.24
Other Services	100.00	111.56	124.04	132.28	151.77	163.11	184.81	200.43	206.01	223.22	248.85
Less Imputed Service Chg	100.00	150.41	198.25	167.05	310.18	318.18	276.65	310.94	320.28	307.99	381.04
TOTAL	100.00	105.32	116.35	127.16	136.50	157.06	168.60	180.00	181.56	188.57	192.02

CONTRIBUTION OF MAJOR SECTORS TO GDP

Agriculture	7.65	7.08	6.40	5.67	5.57	5.53	5.25	5.04	4.92	4.64	3.99
Crops	3.32	2.88	2.56	2.21	2.06	2.02	1.76	1.60	1.51	1.35	1.10
Livestock	0.58	0.53	0.48	0.42	0.45	0.46	0.48	0.50	0.43	0.44	0.34
Fishing	3.76	3.65	3.36	3.03	3.06	3.04	3.00	2.93	2.97	2.86	2.56
Mining & Quarrying	0.11	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.13	0.19	0.30	0.26	0.30
Manufacturing	3.04	2.68	2.53	2.74	2.88	3.10	3.07	3.11	3.11	3.53	3.75
Electricity and Water	2.74	2.11	1.77	1.50	1.94	2.15	3.51	2.88	3.06	3.14	3.01
Construction	5.67	6.04	6.13	5.82	6.10	7.73	9.02	9.23	8.07	7.06	7.81
Wholesale & Retail Trade	10.30	9.90	9.10	8.51	8.14	8.12	8.66	9.36	9.62	9.95	9.29
Hotels & Restaurants	20.05	23.38	27.50	31.19	27.53	25.01	23.45	21.05	21.29	21.19	22.64
Transport	6.46	6.36	5.79	5.33	5.47	5.65	7.61	5.67	5.45	4.73	4.37
Road Transport	3.89	3.88	3.63	3.30	3.32	3.33	3.09	3.06	2.98	3.09	2.76
Sea Transport	0.51	0.53	0.46	0.45	0.52	0.56	0.75	0.69	0.66	0.19	0.27
Air Transport	2.06	1.95	1.71	1.58	1.62	1.76	1.98	1.93	1.80	1.44	1.35
Communications	6.71	7.52	7.09	6.72	6.99	6.61	6.28	5.86	6.29	6.34	7.83
Banks and Insurance	4.23	4.22	5.05	5.03	5.63	5.63	5.25	5.27	5.30	6.45	7.02
Real Estate & Housing	20.58	19.83	17.85	16.15	17.01	17.56	17.14	17.38	18.99	18.73	17.04
Government Services	10.26	8.52	8.62	9.64	10.89	11.19	11.26	13.49	12.09	13.03	11.61
Other Services	5.24	5.27	5.23	4.96	5.47	5.68	5.25	5.27	5.21	4.70	4.56
Less Imputed Service Chg	3.04	3.06	3.18	3.38	3.71	4.07	4.06	3.80	3.68	3.73	3.24

SOURCE: Computed from Constant Price data

BVI:

AGRICULTURAL SECTOR ORIGINS OF GDP AT FACTOR COST

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

AGRICULTURAL SECTOR & SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES (@ 1977 Prices)

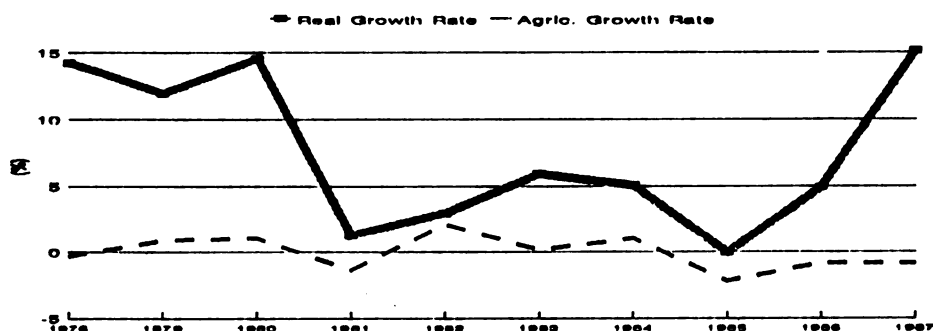
Agriculture	-	(0.35)	0.88	1.04	(1.03)	1.39	0.51	1.37	(2.19)	(1.03)	(0.87)
Crops	-	(6.45)	(0.86)	(1.30)	(6.17)	0.00	(7.51)	(4.06)	(5.82)	(6.18)	(5.99)
Livestock	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.98	6.52	10.20	9.26	(13.56)	5.88	(9.26)
Fishing	-	4.63	2.72	2.98	1.61	1.58	4.36	3.28	1.45	0.85	3.11

PERCENTAGE SUB-SECTORAL COMPOSITION OF THE AGRICULTURAL SECTOR

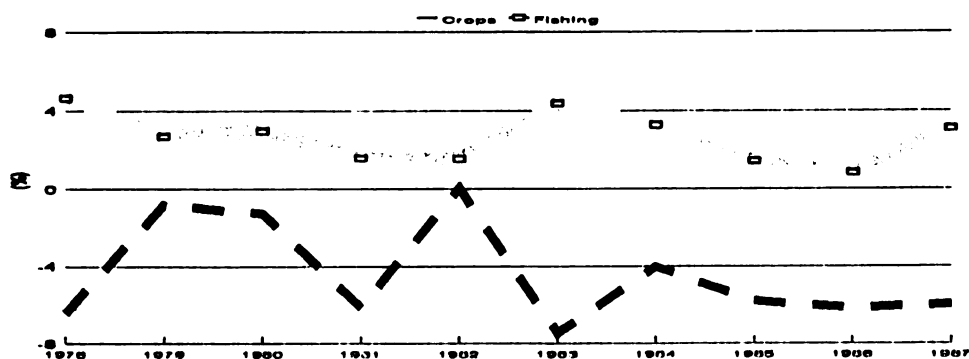
Crops	43.36	40.70	40.00	39.07	37.04	36.54	33.62	31.82	30.64	29.04	27.54
Livestock	7.52	7.54	7.48	7.40	8.00	8.40	9.22	9.93	8.78	9.39	8.60
Fishing	49.13	51.58	52.52	53.53	54.96	55.06	57.17	58.25	60.41	61.57	64.04

SOURCE: Computed from Constant GDP Data

**REAL GROWTH OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1978 - 1987
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**



**AGRICULTURE SUB-SECTORAL GROWTH RATES, 1977 PRICES
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

LABOUR FORCE & EMPLOYMENT

	1987	1988	1989	1990
Employed Labour by Sector:	no. of persons			
Agriculture, Livestock & Fishi	118	115	118	118
Mining & Quarrying	17	28	28	32
Construction	771	850	893	938
Manufacturing	215	228	228	239
Electricity/Gas/Water	119	218	225	240
Distributive Trades	748	880	880	924
Hotels & Restaurants	2,373	2,454	2,576	2,480
Transportation & Communicat	683	837	879	879
Dwelling Services/Real Estate	102	133	140	140
Finance/Banking etc	291	364	382	401
Government Services	1,114	1,190	1,260	1,300
Other Services	772	849	934	934

SOURCE: Development Planning Unit, Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990

INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES, 1980-1992

	1985 = 100	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Food, Beverages, Tobacco	80.4	89.7	95.6	97.2	98.2	101.9	103.6	102.9	108.0	113.3	116.9	125.1	127.5	
Housing	72.5	79.2	97.6	101.3	101.3	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.7	101.2	103.0	105.1	106.8	
Furniture & Household	78.1	88.8	101.1	102.4	106.1	100.2	103.9	106.8	113.0	120.0	122.9	103.3	136.9	
Clothing and Footwear	72.5	85.4	99.0	106.6	107.4	100.2	105.2	108.8	113.6	118.4	123.4	137.3	145.9	
Transportation	90.4	96.4	96.4	95.7	94.9	100.2	102.1	105.4	116.4	129.9	143.9	165.0	171.6	
Services	76.3	94.8	97.1	97.7	100.4	100.0	103.1	105.8	110.2	114.9	134.4	127.8	134.2	
Miscellaneous	82.0	95.0	103.0	109.2	114.6	100.2	99.3	101.7	106.7	108.9	114.6	119.6	123.3	
All Items	78.6	87.6	96.4	98.7	99.8	100.9	102.7	103.7	108.6	113.8	119.7	127.4	131.4	

SOURCE: CDB Economic Memorandum on the BVI, Dec. 1986; BVI Consumer Price Index, Statistics Division, Dev. Planning Unit.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
CROP PRODUCTION (tons)					
Bananas	127.2	142.5	125.0	145.0	151.0
Vegetable/Root Crops of which	30.1	33.8	39.0	44.5	55.0
cucumber			5.0	5.0	7.0
eggplant			2.0	2.2	2.7
squash			2.0	2.2	2.5
tomato			2.0	2.5	2.5
watermelon			5.0	5.5	6.8
Other Fruits of which:	167.4	187.5	175.0	189.0	191.0
Mango			88	94	90
Avocado			22	23	24
Crop Total	324.8	363.8	339.0	378.5	397.0

LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION					
Cattle:					
# Slaughtered	41.0	471.0	520.0	541.0	552.0
Qty Meat (tons)	84.8	127.3	140.1	145.8	148.7
Sheep/Goats:					
# Slaughtered	164.0	350.0	585.0	665.0	780.0
Qty Meat (tons)	6.3	11.5	15.5	17.7	23.4
Pigs:					
# Slaughtered	98.0	105.0	145.0	168.0	372.0
Qty Meat (tons)	3.7	8.4	11.5	13.3	29.8
Livestock Total (tons)	94.8	147.2	167.1	176.8	201.9
Poultry:					
Eggs sold (case)	900.0	350.0	440.0	820.0	496.0
Fresh Whole Chicken	1200.0	1200.0	2000.0	2600.0	1500.0

PRODUCTION OF SELECTED CROPS (tons)			
	1990	1991	1992
Mango	88.0	94.0	90.0
Avocado	22.0	23.0	24.0
Cucumber	5.0	5.0	7.0
Eggplant	2.0	2.2	2.7
Squash	2.0	2.2	2.5
Tomato	2.0	2.5	2.5
Watermelon	5.0	5.5	6.8
Total (tons)	126.0	134.4	135.5

SOURCE: BVI Ministry of Agriculture

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
CROP PRODUCTION: VALUE (EC\$1000)					
Bananas	343.5	384.8	337.5	391.5	407.7
Vegetable/Root Crops	244.1	273.4	315.9	360.5	490.1
Other Fruits	452.0	504.9	472.5	510.3	515.7
Crop Total	1039.6	1163.0	1125.9	1262.3	1413.5

LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION: VALUE (EC\$1000)					
Cattle	1026.5	1371.6	1513.1	1574.1	1606.1
Sheep/Goats	110.7	186.3	251.1	286.7	379.1
Pigs	45.4	90.7	124.2	143.6	361.6
Poultry	182.3	42.5	65.3	121.8	73.7
Fresh Whole Chicken	16.2	16.2	27.0	44.8	20.3
Livestock Total	1381.0	1707.3	1980.7	2171.1	2440.6

The BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE, 1977 - 1988

BALANCE OF VISIBLE TRADE, 1977-1988

C.I.F. Value EC \$M	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total Exports	1.90	2.20	3.79	3.13	5.40	3.35	8.30	6.18	5.46	6.91	6.91	7.79
Total Imports	47.38	58.47	88.51	109.33	134.48	176.06	190.54	208.73	232.79	254.47	285.28	306.74
Balance of Trade	(45.48)	(56.28)	(84.72)	(106.20)	(106.20)	(173.11)	(184.46)	(202.54)	(227.33)	(247.56)	(278.37)	(298.95)

SOURCE: 1978-1981, CDB Economic Memorandum on the BVI, 1986;

TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES, (TDI) 1977-1988

Visible Trade	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TDI: Total	40.34	42.36	47.81	46.93	50.91	52.37	51.77	51.28	52.96	53.53	52.23	51.29
TDI: Exports (fob)	1.56	1.53	1.96	1.31	1.97	0.86	1.6	1.48	1.21	1.41	1.24	1.27
TDI: Imports (cif)	38.79	40.82	45.85	45.62	48.94	51.51	50.17	49.81	51.75	52.12	51.00	50.02

Computed from GDP & Visible Trade Data

AGRICULTURAL TRADE, 1982 - 1986

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Agricultural Exports	2.6	5.2	3.1	3.6	4.5
Agricultural Imports	39.1	42.3	46.3	51.7	51.5

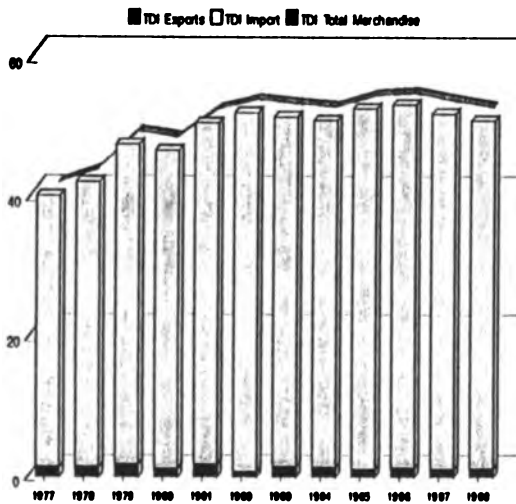
TDI, AGRICULTURAL TRADE, 1982 - 1986

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TDI: Total	87.29	92.32	88.35	89.80	90.95
TDI: Exports (fob)	5.44	10.11	5.54	5.85	7.31
TDI: Imports (cif)	81.85	82.22	82.81	83.95	83.64

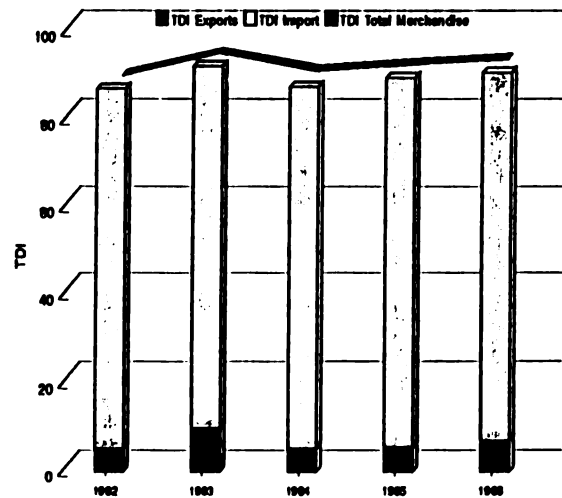
SOURCE: Extracted from SITC Data

Computed from GDP and Trade Data

VISIBLE (MERCHANDISE) TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI)
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS



AGRICULTURAL TRADE DEPENDENCY INDEXES (TDI)
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS



THE BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

MERCHANDISE TRADE: VALUE S.I.T.C

C.I.F. Value EC \$'000 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991

TOTAL EXPORTS

0	Food & Live Animals	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	724	48	51	274	349	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1	Beverage & Tobacco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,890	5,200	3,013	3,367	4,166	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
2	Crude Materials/Fuels	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	94	590	890	1,166	1,248	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
3	Minerals Fluids, etc	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	0	0	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
4	Animal/Veg.Fats/Oils	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	0	0	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
5	Chemicals	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	7	0	7	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
6	Manufactured Goods	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	34	424	134	109	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
7	Machinery, Transport	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	80	109	67	95	81	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
7	Miscellaneous Man.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	81	0	0	29	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
9	Miscellaneous N.E.S.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	89	0	3	14	43	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Total Domestic Exports		1,188	1,100	1,369	2,002	2,877	6,069	4,448	5,057	6,025	7,809	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Re-Exports		1,007	2,695	1,763	3,399	473	2,250	1,736	407	883	852	1,466	n.a.	n.a.
Total Exports		2,195	3,794	3,133	5,401	3,350	8,299	6,184	5,464	6,908	9,275	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Value by SITC Section [ECS'000]

TOTAL IMPORTS

0	Food & Live Animals	14,027	13,411	15,004	23,957	31,363	33,943	37,182	41,470	40,813	49,804	58,938	69,063	n.a.
1	Beverage & Tobacco	3,607	4,471	13,351	2,651	7,397	8,006	8,770	9,781	10,211	11,988	13,246	15,895	n.a.
2	Crude Materials/Fuels	378	664	934	2,520	3,299	3,571	3,911	4,362	4,344	4,814	6,059	7,876	n.a.
3	Minerals Fluids, etc	17,194	20,474	23,687	8,092	10,593	11,465	12,559	14,007	16,006	17,132	20,080	19,672	n.a.
4	Animal/Veg.Fats/Oils	235	257	278	253	331	359	393	438	446	510	556	802	n.a.
5	Chemicals	1,879	2,611	3,896	13,732	17,977	19,456	21,513	23,770	26,422	28,701	33,129	35,905	n.a.
6	Manufactured Goods	4,820	6,985	7,374	13,625	17,856	19,303	21,146	23,584	26,690	28,866	33,469	33,823	n.a.
7	Machinery, Transport	8,203	30,272	37,684	55,525	72,687	78,666	86,175	96,112	107,477	118,751	132,910	142,112	n.a.
7	Miscellaneous Man.	7,970	9,129	14,707	10,263	13,435	14,540	159,287	17,765	20,739	22,786	22,748	25,947	n.a.
9	Miscellaneous N.E.S.	159	235	419	869	1,138	1,231	1,349	1,504	1,361	1,887	2,198	2,506	n.a.
Total IMPORTS		58,471	88,509	217,734	131,487	176,056	190,540	208,726	432,703	254,479	285,329	323,333	353,601	364,500
Balance Merchandise Trad		(56,276)	(84,715)	(214,601)	(126,086)	(172,707)	(182,241)	(202,542)	(427,329)	(247,571)	(278,415)	(314,059)	0	0

SOURCE: 1978-1981, CDB Economic Memorandum on the BVI, 1986; 1982-1988, OECS Digest of Trade Statistics, 1988. OECS/EAS Statistics & Intelligence Division

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

RECURRENT BUDGETARY ALLOCATIONS/EXPENDITURES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
EC\$'000											
TOTAL N't'l Budget	29,302	28,448	37,543	47,380	51,489	52,395	57,765	63,303	76,525	91,789	103,058
Budget Allocations to MOA	515	527	1,010	1,223	1,457	1,458	1,686	1,761	2,226	2,334	2,613
% MOA to Total	1.76%	2.91%	2.93%	2.58%	2.83%	2.78%	2.92%	2.78%	2.91%	2.54%	2.54%
Actual Expenditure of MOA	691	836	1,163	1,425	1,337	1,406	1,906	2,163	2,096	2,291	2,373

SOURCE: BVI Ministry of Agriculture

COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT BY ACTIVITY

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
(EC\$'000)											
Commercial:											
To Agriculture & Fisheries	745	54	38	32	6,296	116		38	154	248	184
To Tourist Sector	6,399	13,206	10,932	12,299	13,840	13,192		21,670	29,981	14,656	21,576
To Distribution Sector	6,872	6,688	3,208	3,197	3,699	3,437		6,302	8,084	26,117	14,585
To Construction Sector	1,990	1,874	2,519	1,137	1,790	2,155		2,619	2,843	7,225	6,934
To Other Sectors	4,998	9,912	10,997	12,477	4,344	12,185		18,006	19,413	23,050	28,110
Construction:											
Inv. in Tourist Sector	1,771	840	516	2,489	2,533	3,683		16,303	22,291	23,536	29,033
Inv. in Distribution Sector	956	837	2,611	1,212	2,063	3,999		3,775	5,395	6,569	6,515
Inv. for Private Housing	6,942	9,272	9,634	13,025	10,859	12,968		20,606	25,159	41,518	54,969
Real Estate	194	6,256	4,555	297	289	7,949		12,558	15,741	20,339	24,810
Property	24,889	25,836	29,039	39,012	47,147	65,391		88,349	102,676	121,400	130,837
Personal	13,662	6,642	19,213	19,551	29,133	21,368		11,784	44,974	95,901	119,343
Offshore/Non-Domestic	4,895	275,014	2,206	2,527	3,348	5,805		6,024	6,267	4,641	5,662
Government	2,363	1,590	837	311	138						
Total	76,945	358,657	96,989	109,420	127,049	153,301	N.A.	209,570	285,630	391,916	451,786

SOURCE: CDB Economic Memorandum on BVI, 1986 and 1991

LOAN APPROVALS: BVI DEVELOPMENT BANK

Agriculture	1987	1988	1989	1990
Farming				
Number	14	5	8	9
Value	261,900	62,100	167,400	184,181
Fishing				
Number	17	18	21	12
Value	359,100	237,587	592,650	267,300
Total No.	31	23	29	21
Total ECS	621,000	299,687	760,050	451,481

SOURCE: BVI Ministry of Agriculture

INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR COOPERATION ON AGRICULTURE

P.O. Box 705, Bridgetown, Barbados
Tel: (809) 427-4740/1/2

Digitized by Google